







**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

600



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 600

New Jersey

Second Regiment  
D



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and — *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Company of Matrosses (379)  
 Connecticut (379)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
 Line (379)  
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
 Haslet's Regiment (394)  
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (396)  
 Second Battalion (396)  
 Third Battalion (396)  
 Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Massachusetts (476-478)

## New Hampshire

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Field Artillery Company (563)  
   Guard (563)  
   Independent Rangers (564)  
   New Hampshire (564-570)  
   Scouts (564)  
   General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
     Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
     New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Barrington Guards (878)  
     Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
     Rhode Island (878)  
     Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
     First Company (887)  
     First Regiment (879-880)  
     Second Company (887)  
     Second Regiment (881)  
     Third Company (887)  
     Third Regiment (882-884)  
     Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
     Fifth Regiment (885)  
     Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
     Casey's Regiment (887)  
     Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
     Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
     Marshall's Regiment (887)  
     Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
     Thomson's Regiment (887)  
     Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niszwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

640

*Sailey, Michael*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private. | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sailey, Michael*



641  
Daley John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daley John

642  
Daly, Michael

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Daly, Michael



64

Dairin John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Page 1 Page

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dairin John

644.  
Daley, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*John Daley*  
*P. 1.*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*John Dayley*

*Pr 4.*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*in Column Muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



*2d Company*  
*2d*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *May 5*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Pr 1*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1782.  
*Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*and for my route*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*John A. Bailey*  
 { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *joined June 10th*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 2d and 2d Company.



D. 2 N. J.

*John Daily*  
{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *Consent Jersey Huls*

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

*John Daily*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug*, 17*52*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 6*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*De m m d f e s o y t h t t s*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Masterling*

D

2

N. J.

*John Dily*

*Prvt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Deserted 31st*  
*May*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*J. F. Fanning*



D.

2

N. J.

*John Dally*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr* 1782.  
*May* 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted*

*2d March.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. Wilhelm Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*(Refused)* Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*John Dalry*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17 82.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 17 82.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Fullough*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Fullough*

D. | 2 | N. J.

*John Daily*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Amo*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 2d and 2d Company



2

N. J.

*John Daily*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*93*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

645  
Daley Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

2

N. J.

Michael Daley

Port, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. , 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 1 , 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 82

Alterations since last muster ,

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

Chas. C. Carter



D.

2

N. J.

*Muhl Dally*

*Pt 1*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Must'd*  
*2d April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

*(of 1800)*

19. | 2 | N. J.

*Michl Daly.*

*Pl.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster. *Deserts 31st May.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helm's, 3d and 2d Company.

*Frederick* *Copied.*

*Michael Dayton*

*2d* { 2d Company, 2d Regt of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *added 12 June!*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Drill in Column Mustered*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company



*Michael Daily*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

*Light Infantry*

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

25

2

N. J.

*Michael Gayley*

*Put*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*F.*

2

N. J.

*Michael Dailey*

*Priv*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Grey*



*G*

2

N. J.

*Michael Gailey*

*Pvt* { Light Infantry Co. 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Corey*

D.

2

N. J.

*Michael Dailey*

*Det.*, { Light Infantry Co. 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*e*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 178*e*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lowrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Dailey*

Michl E. Purley

*Put*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
{ commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Four*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster .....

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyright



*Michael Smiley*

*Col* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

5

2

N. J.

*Michael Fairley*

*Pvt.* ; { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 19*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 27*.

*182*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

2.

2

N. J.

*Michael Bailey*

*Capt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1783

Roll dated

*March 4*

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1783*

*Feb. 14*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

646  
Dalton Francis

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dalton Francis



647  
Dalton James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*D* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Joseph S. Patton*

*Priv.*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*File with records of Co.*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Samuel*  
Major Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3 21*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



D

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Put, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by  
Israel Shreve, Esq..\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> L. Dalton

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 ~ 1<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*James J. Allen*  
*Pr t*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*James Ross*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Pal*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

\* Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*James Patton*  
*Plt*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June 1870*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17<sup>th</sup>

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



*James S. Carter*

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

N. J.

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 /

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ( / )

Time of service ( / )

Whole time of service

Subsistence ( / )

Amount ( / )

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

25

2

N. J.

*James Walton*  
*Sgt*, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *bond lines*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*James*

22

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Ch

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Scotch Plains  
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper



2

2

N. J.

James E. Elton

C. R., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James E. Elton

(543)

Copyist.

James Irton  
Girk, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated <sup>beginning</sup> July 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

20

1

2

N. J.

James Laiton

Pvt.

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated <sup>8th June</sup> June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James Laiton

29

2

N. J.

James Dalton

For { Maj. Richard Howell's Co. in the  
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Original from  
Roll dated April 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer



*James Sciton*

*Regt*, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*James Sciton*

*James Smith*  
 { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*Feb 11*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 1/2*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount *33 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Linton*

*Private*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *5 m 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

- Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

N. J.

*James Hamilton*  
*Plt.*, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 2/3 Dollars*Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.



20

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Por { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, Nov &amp; Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Ringwood

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

(543)

Copyist.

20

2

N. J.

James Walton  
Por { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

25

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Cor

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James Dalton

23

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Morris Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper



22

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Pvt.

, Capt.

Lloyd's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>..</sup> 10<sup>-</sup>Amount of Depreiation, £ 86<sup>..</sup> 9<sup>..</sup> 2State Stores, £ 14<sup>..</sup> 0<sup>..</sup> 0Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>..</sup> 17<sup>..</sup> 6Balance due, £ 80<sup>..</sup> 11<sup>..</sup> 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*James Dalton*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Battle near Morristown*

*Jan. 21*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough Princeton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John P. Scott's, Capt. Peter von Lueders, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 5th Companies.

*Ward*

*A*

2

N. J.

*James L. Fulton*

*Prof* { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781*

Roll dated

*October 1781*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*4th May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was re-organized at various times by Major Richard Howell, Major John P. ... Capt. Bateman Lloyd, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Handwritten signature*



2 | 2 | N. J.

James Dalton  
Pr } 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1782.  
Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

2

N. J.

James Hamilton

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Nov 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 6-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

2

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Thomson

2

2

N. J.

James Dayton

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James

20

2

N. J.

James Laniton

34-

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8'

Drury

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm



20

2

N. J.

James Sanborn

For { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8'

July  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

2

N. J.

James Lantton

Pvt

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James Lantton

*James Dayton*

*Iv*, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sum of reward*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2

2

N. J.

James W. Eaton

Pvt. , { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1782

Roll dated Not dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James W. Eaton

2

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar  
28, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James Dalton  
Copyist.



2

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

*rolls near Morris Town*  
Roll dated *Sept 28*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*James Dalton*

2

2

N. J.

James Galton

25r

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1782

Roll dated Jan 31 , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Prince  
Down

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

*James Dailon*

*Pr*, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Stamper*

20

2

N. J.

James Dalton

Cor { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James

2

N. J.

*James B. Allen*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Capt.*, Capt. *Loyd* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.



648  
Dalton William

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	37176458	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPH36786

See also

20

2

N. J.

*Wm. Walton*

*P. A.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1776 to 31 Dec*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *1700* *2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 months 3 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 12<sup>0</sup>*

Time on subsistence *1 mth 5.*

at *17* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 11* *5*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10

2.

N. J.

*William D. Allen*

*Co.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10<sup>0</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

10

2

N. J.

*William Walton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*J. Jones*

10

2

N. J.

*William Walton*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2 - 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Rousing's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



10

2

N. J.

*William Dalton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*11*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10<sup>5</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

*T. Jones*

Copyist

*L.*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*William Walton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*11*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

*J. Jones*

LD

2

| N. J.

William Dalton

Prte., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

*LD*

*2*

*N. J.*

*William Dalton*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Pl*

1)

2

| N. J.

*William Bolton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



*William Blatten*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Extraordinary allowance by the Continental*  
*of Congress Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Tyler*

10

2

| N. J.

William Walton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

20

2

N. J.

William Dalton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1. to June 1., 1778.

Roll dated June 12", 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dead

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2

2

N. J.

William Dalton

Rot., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return\*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*W<sup>m</sup> Dalton**Priv.*, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10. 0*Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*I Morrison*

Copyist.



2

N. J.

*William Tilton*

*Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Oct, 28, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Dead Mar, 78  
Wid'd May, 17, 80*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R & P., 425,786.

Vol. *1*, page *510*

49  
Galton William

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Book 1 Page 1

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Galton William

150

Daley John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daley John

651  
Gale, Michael

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gale, Michael

52  
*Demaris Adam*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Demaris Adam*



53

*Daniel Jeremiah*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Daniel Jeremiah*

654

*Daniels Jeremiah*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Daniels Jeremiah*

655

Daniels, Jonathan

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Daniels, Jonathan

856  
Daniels Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333496	26
2	3533	27
3		28
4	307	29
5	6354	30
6	8725	31
7	2578	32
8	5131	33
9	2536	34
10	3053	35
11	2587	36
12	2101	37
13	1158	38
14	4579	39
15	3502	40
16	8222	41
17	1507	42
18	37176481	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP 436782

See also.....

*Jeremiah Daniels*

*By*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined 27 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Jeremiah F. Daniels*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Herndon*  
*Herndon*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month\* *5.00*

Time of service *June 1 to June 1*

Whole time of service *June 1 to June 1*

Subsistence *June 1 to June 1*

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1 to June 1*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jeremiah Daniels*  
*Prof.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 31 78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

2

N. J.

*Jeremiah Daniel*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2 1/2 dollars,*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellert's, 6th and 5th Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Jeremiah Daniels*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

17

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Township*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*June 27*

17

Term of enlistment

*9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*William Henry Cummings*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israël Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 15th Company.

*I*

2

N. J.

*Jeremiah Daniels*  
*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Joined 2 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1864, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

## Company Pay Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17, 8.

Commencement of pay 12/1/17, 17.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month	6.00 - 9.00
---------------	-------------

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence .....

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence ~~£~~ 100

Pay due to sick, absent 100.00

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Bellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jeremiah Daniels*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Not present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



2

N. J.

*Jeremiah Daniels*

*178*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *captured by the enemy*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Sam. A. Smith*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *12.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1.00*.

Amount *13.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*.

Casualties *0.00*.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*D* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Jeremiah Daniels*

*(P.A.)*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Max*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough 4 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

a.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

10

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Daniels

Co., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted joined 27 May, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[Signature]



*John Noble Cumming's Co.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *10.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jeremiah - Daniels  
Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 27, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*7 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426, 786.

Vol. *14*, page *50*

*Wise*

257  
Daniel Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 37 34 56	26	35 37 64 86
2	6 3 7 8	27	7 3 2 4
3	3 6 7 8	28	2 3 8 0
4	8 0 5 6	29	2 0 7 5
5	2 2 7 8	30	3 6 6
6	2 5 6	31	5 7 0
7	3 8 2 5	32	2 3 1
8	6 4 7 8	33	4 2 3
9	6 4 7 8	34	7 2 7
10	6 5 0 5	35	6 6 5
11	2 2 3 8	36	37 17 64 79
12	6 7 8 3	37	
13	7 7 8	38	
14	5 8 0 8	39	
15	5 8 2	40	
16	2 5 3	41	
17	2 5 6	42	
18	7 2 2 0	43	
19	2 3 2 0	44	
20	2 2 7 8	45	
21	2 3 8	46	
22	2 3 8	47	
23	2 3 8	48	
24	2 3 8	49	
25	2 3 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPO 436786

See also

*A*

2

N. J.

*John Noble Cumming*

*1776*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *2 1/2*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jonathan Daniels*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eleventh August*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd Regt. Hoptch*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*W. W. L.*

*Jonathan D. ...*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Jonathan Daniels*

*CV*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Jonathan Daniels*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 24 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Heath*

*G*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Jonathan Daniels*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey; commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Heath*

*d.*

2

N. J.

*Jonathan D. Smith*  
*C. I.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17, 8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2'10'0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*1000 11th St. New York*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *100*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*John Noble Cumming's Co.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jonathan Daniels*  
*RA*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *31* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *25 for service*

*18 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jonathan Daniels*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See long 4 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Israel Shreve*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1778*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Jonathan Daniels*  
*Summers* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 24, 1778.*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

0

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 430, 786.

Vol *4* page *50*

*Wise*

[575]

Copyist.

2

N. J.

*John N. Cummings*

*Det.*, { Capt. John N. Cummings's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Arrived 24 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cummings's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Jonathan Daniels*  
 { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Commanded after*

*Deserters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jonathan Daniels*  
 { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Daniels*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

-Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

-Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jonathan Daniels*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug, Sept*, 17 *79*.  
 Roll dated *Easton Oct 1 77 79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1776*, 1776.

Commencement of time *Feb 17*, 1776.

Commencement of pay *Feb 17*, 1776.

To what time paid *Feb 17*, 1776.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*A. J.*

2

N. J.

*Jonathan F. Daniels*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *19*.  
Roll dated *Sept 17 19*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*17*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *17*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *17*

Time of service *17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 50*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount *8 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 12 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent *0 0 0*

Casualties *0 0 0*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Jonath Daniels*  
*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *morning July 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Benjamin*  
{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *12.00*  
Time of service *1 year*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *12.00*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*John N. Cummings*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comm. March 17 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John a Daniels*  
*Det*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr & May*, 17 *79*.  
Roll dated *East Longmead June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*St*

2

N. J.

*Jonathan P. Smith*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 7*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service *11 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *210*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for 10 days* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 00* \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

A 4

2

N. J.

*Jonathan Daniels*

*Pl*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Amish*



*A 1*

2

N. J.

*John A. Daniels*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

*North*

*John H. Canilla*  
 { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.

Time of service 1.

Whole time of service 1.

Subsistence 1.

Amount 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1.

Pay due to sick, absent 1.

Casualties 1.

Remarks: 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

6578  
Daniel Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35373477	26	37176478
2	3537	27	
3	3537	28	
4	3537	29	
5	3537	30	
6	3537	31	
7	3537	32	
8	3537	33	
9	3537	34	
10	3537	35	
11	3537	36	
12	3537	37	
13	3537	38	
14	3537	39	
15	3537	40	
16	3537	41	
17	3537	42	
18	3537	43	
19	3537	44	
20	3537	45	
21	3537	46	
22	3537	47	
23	3537	48	
24	3537	49	
25	3537	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

2

N. J.

*Thomas Gurneys*  
*Gurneys' Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*May 24, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*Mar 1*

Casualties

*Desd. June 79.*

*Mustd. June, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426, 786.

V. 1

PAGE 56

[475]

Copyd.

2 | N. J.

Thomas Daniel's

Reg't, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Ten days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Co.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Thomas L. Daniels*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *as per list - 18*  
*Days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 ..

Commencement of time -----, 17 ..

Commencement of pay -----, 17 ..

To what time paid -----, 17 ..

Pay per month ----- 6 ..

Time of service ----- 1 ..

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----- \$ 150 ..

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thomas Daniels*

*Part*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *63 Dols*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 Dols*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Thomas Daniels*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Howland*



*Thomas Daniels*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 1, 1778*.

Appointed *2*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *Arrived May 24, 17*

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*James A. ...*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Thomas Daniels*

*Plt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *former 24 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Thomas Daniels*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb to May 31*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined 24 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thomas F. Daniels*

*for*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Isaac Shreve*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *100 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *348*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted 20 May*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Thomas Daniels*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Israel Shreve*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay-Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *2 yrs, 3 mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Deilart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thomas H. Daniels*

*Co.* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Hyannis July 7, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *H* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deserted 1 June*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Amesbury*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Thomas Daniels*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of                     , 17  .

Commencement of time                     , 17  .

Commencement of pay                     , 17  .

To what time paid                     , 17  .

Pay per month                     .

Time of service                     .

Whole time of service                     .

Subsistence                     .

Amount                     .

Amt. of pay and subsistence                     .

Pay due to sick, absent                     .

Casualties                     .

Remarks :                     .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Thomas Daniels*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Enrolled*  
*after desertion*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*AD*

2

N. J.

*Thos Daniels*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *1* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *C. N. Cumming's*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos. L. Smith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*DeHart*

91

2

N. J.

-----

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17<sup>th</sup> 67.

Commencement of time -----, 17.

Commencement of pay -----, 17.

To what time paid -----, 17.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

-----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

<sup>659</sup>  
Daniel Thomas

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	355747	26
2	3553	27
3	3552	28
4	3553	29
5	3553	30
6	3553	31
7	3553	32
8	3553	33
9	3553	34
10	3553	35
11	3553	36
12	3553	37
13	3553	38
14	3553	39
15	3553	40
16	3553	41
17	3553	42
18	3553	43
19	3553	44
20	3553	45
21	3553	46
22	3553	47
23	3553	48
24	3553	49
25	3553	50

Number of personal papers, herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

2

N. J.

Thomas Daniels

Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Nov 26 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

JA Hart

(548d)

Copyist.

8

2

N. J.

Thomas Daniels

Pvt., Capt. Le Hart's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 26. 1778 to Aug. 1. 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 24. 10.

Amount of Depreiation, £ 71. 11. 3 } ought to be  
£ 47. 10. 6 }

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ 65. 13. 9 }  
41. 16. 0 }

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

AD

2

N. J.

Thomas Daniels

Sgt

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Campbell's Ferry  
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia or come.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cunningham's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Daniels

*N. J.*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Samuels*

*Sgt* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 4th and 5th Company.

*Samuels*



102

2

N. J.

*Thomas A. Daniels*

*By*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thomas Daniels*

*RA*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on 1000*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thomas Daniels*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *28*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *W. Long*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thos Daniels*

*Co*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Holdover*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *43 days*

*28-82.*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thos Daniels*

*Thomas (Carr)*

*47*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Thomas J. Davis*

*Pr*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel  
E. Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm. H. L.*



2

N. J.

*Thomas A. Daniel*  
 { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 year*Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
 N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*10*  
*Thomas Daniels*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *only 7*

*1782*  
 Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Thomas, Daniels*

*Pvt*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Germania*

*W.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellert's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thomas F. Arnolds*

*Capt* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Thos. Samuel*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded after*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thos. Samuel*



*D*

2

N. J.

*Thos L Daniels*

*Pvt*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*83*  
*July 19*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*30.*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2 . . . N. J.

*Thos. Daniels*

*RA*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by John N. Cumming.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*13*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*13*

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment *7 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*  
*19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

660  
Daniel Thomas

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

20

2

N. J.

Thomas Dannels

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. Davis

2

2

N. J.

Thomas Dannaile

Pvt.

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dols.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 66  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos. D. Smith*

*Pr* { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *5<sup>00</sup> Mors*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



661  
Daniel Jonathan

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Daniel Jonathan

162  
Samuel Thomas

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Samuel Thomas

663  
Darwin, Ebenezer

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	30385052	26
2	3000	27
3	311	28
4	3150	29
5	3150	30
6	3150	31
7	3150	32
8	3150	33
9	37176446	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

*I*

2

N. J.

*Ebenezer Garin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the  
2d Reg't of Foot. State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr* enlistment *Apr. 1, 1777*

When enlisted

*Apr. 20, 1777*

Time in service

*2 Mos. 9 days*

Wages per month

*\$2 10.2*

Time on subsistence

*1 wk 1 day*

at

*10/*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*\$6*

*6.2 3 d.*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

I | 2 | N. J.

Ebenezer Larkin

Pvt.; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

B. C. G. A.

L

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Larkin

Priv. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Bogart



*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Ebenezer Linton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Begun*

D

2

| N. J.

Ebenezer Darwin

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2

2

| N. J.

Ebenezer Larkin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

2

2

N. J.

Ebenezer Garrison

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

*I*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Ebenzer Martin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Dec 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

*Obenezar & Calvin*  
*Harris & Sons* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug. 20, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost Dec. 1, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. *44*, page *50*



664  
Darwin John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37176499	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	37176499	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17P436782

See also

D

2

N. J.

John Derven

Life, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of  
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. I. Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 April, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

*AL*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Cerrin*

*Life*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Israel*

(545)

Copyist

*L. J.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Jonathan Phillips*  
*Piper*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*John* *Phillips*  
*Piper*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
 New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
 Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *February 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Carvin  
Life,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dal.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dal.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

(545)

Copyist



*2*

2

N. J.

*John Brown*  
*Eger*, Capt. *Philip* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Apr 1 1780 to Aug 1*

, 1780

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

*GA Harr.*

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*John Darwin**Fifer*, Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Apr. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>00</sup> 15*Amount of Depreiation, £ *10<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> 4*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ *7<sup>00</sup> 18<sup>00</sup> 10*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

John L. Perwin  
Mus<sup>t</sup>. Phillips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr, 1, 1780.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

*4-57*  
Vol. ...., page .....

[575]

*Wise*

Copyst.

65  
Daulton James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Daulton James

646  
Davis George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585
2	3586
3	3587
4	3588
5	3589
6	3590
7	3591
8	3592
9	3593
10	3594
11	3595
12	3596
13	3597
14	3598
15	3599
16	3600
17	3601
18	3602
19	3603
20	3604
21	3605
22	3606
23	3607
24	3608
25	3609

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Deer Run*

*Deer Run*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*61*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*

*Jan 21*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George David*

*Plt* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 26 1787*  
of *New York*, 1787.

Roll dated *10 Oct 1787*

*1787*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged on 10 Oct 1787*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 11th Company

*George E. Davis*  
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *April 10*, 17*82*.  
Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*  
*21 / 1782*.  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*George L. Davis*

*But*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*91*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*George Lewis*

*Det.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82* .

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*George E. Evans*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Roll dated *February 31*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*George Davis*  
*Det* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *July 6.*, 17*82*.  
Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *War.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *transferred*  
*June 7"*  
Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Carey*



2

2

N. J.

George Davis

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Transferred to Capt Barton*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*George Brown*

*Det.* { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

20

2

N. J.

Geo. Davis

PL { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb'y

28<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*George Davis*

*Plt*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> d<sup>y</sup>*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Sept*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

*George Davis*

Ret { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

*Transferred to Capt. Barton*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*D*

2

N. J.

*George Davis*

*Priv*

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Elias*

20

2

N. J.

*George Davis*  
*Geo.* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Mar. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*11/11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Geo. Davis*

*Gen.* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*", 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Per.*

*30"*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Geo. Davis*  
*Enl.*

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

*5-6*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Geo. Davis

Pl, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4", 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

19<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Geo. Davis

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y., 1783.  
Feb'y. 17, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

24"

Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



2

N. J.

*George Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Mar 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

667  
Davis, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436 786

See also

D

2

N. J.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Davis

Priv , { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 24 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 6 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 W. 6 D or 10 pper Week

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 18 - 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 31 July

Remarks?

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

2

N. J.

10  
Thomas Gavis  
Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol 11 page 30

[575]

Case  
Copyst.

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heaven

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heimer



20

2 -

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

19

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

101

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

10

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

(545)

Copyist.

20

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 y 200 l

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

P. 1. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command of the  
Wood

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chaetuling

2

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Pl. 2.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Haxelberg



D.

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. F. Cassel

D.

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

*P. 1*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 10 to Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Thomas Davis

P. 1, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Towne, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Thomas Davis*

*2d.* { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Alfred Davis*

*Plt*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Joined May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Discharged*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

10

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.



*L*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Davis*

*Priv* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *7 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Wear*

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct / , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. E. Raper

D

2

N. J.

Thos. Dair's

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept  
Subsistence from Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1779<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

712

(545)

Copied.

20

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July &amp; Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

(545)

(copy)

D.

2

N. J.

*Thomas Davis*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. H.*

D

2

N. J.

Thos Davis

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 202.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Thos Davis

(545)

(copy)

20

2

N. J.

Thos Davis

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

(545)

(copy)



D

2

N. J.

Thos Davis

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Thos Davis

20

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 210

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

E. Hesterling

Copied.

*A.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Davis*

*Pr 1.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in Command Cut's Wood*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. F. Allen*

*A.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos. Davis*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. H. Huxley*

D.

2

N. J.

The Davis

Prof.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

beginning July 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. F. Astor

Copyist.

D.

2

N. J.

*John Davis*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*John Davis*



D

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Comm<sup>d</sup> Killing Wood

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Sterling

D.

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Prs.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting wood.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. Easterling

D.

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Command at Second  
River

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. H. H. H.

A

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Im { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

*D*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Davis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo 10 Dols*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup> 9/10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. Davis*

20

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copied.

10

2

N. J.

Thos Davis

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June July, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay<sup>x</sup> per Mo 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

(545)

Copied.



D.

2

N. J.

*The Davis*

*P. L.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*O. J. H. H. H.*

D

2

N. J.

Thos Davis

Pr 2

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 80 .

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 17 80 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

of

29

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

P. 1. { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles Davis

*Thomas Davis*

*R. 1.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *May*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Frederick Camp, Apr 7*, 17*86*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Thomas Davis*

*W. J.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 8 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 8 1780*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1/1* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D

2

N. J.

*Thomas Davis**Prs.*, Capt. *Stelm's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depeiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Apr. 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *3.10.*Amount of Depeiation, £ *63.12.6*State Stores, £ *4.0.0*Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1.17.6*Balance due, £ *57.15.0*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

*for*, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar. April.*  
of *May, June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Con'd Southward*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(43) *J. E. Douglas*

Copied.



29

2

N. J.

Chas Davis

*not* } Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec 1781.*

Roll dated

*Kutts*  
*21 Jan*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*J. S. Douglas*  
(548) *Copied.*

2

2

N. J.

*Capt. Helms*

*for* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Lutts*

*2 Jan, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comd Chatham*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

*J. E. Dangle*  
Capt.

19

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis

Pr 1, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. Willem Helms', and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

29

2

N. J.

*Thos Davis*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated

*May*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2d Apr.*

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company

*A. S. Hurling*

(517)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*Thomas Davis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' 1d and 2d Company

(543)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Thos. Davis

Prt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Jersey Nuts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

D

2

N. J.

*Thos Davis*

*Prf*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1782.  
*Muster, Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd Chatham*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' 3d and 2d Company

*of Essex*



2

N. J.

*Thomas L. Laine*

*D. 1*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

2 N. J.

Thomas Davis  
Plt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1782.  
Roll dated Mar 30, 1782.  
Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 5.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*James*

*L.S.*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Davis*  
*Prst*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*10a*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 1/2* 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Thos. Davis*

*Priv.* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept 1*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 11*

, 1752.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 16*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

*James Luse*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 14*, 1752.  
*Sept 1*, 1752.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D 2 N. J.

Thos. Davis  
{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1752.  
Roll dated Sept 6 , 1752.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Thos. Davis Capt.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Thomas Davis*

*Cpt*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. Helms*

*Capt.*



2

N. J.

*John Davis*

*Det.*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.Roll dated *Mar.*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 17, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Relius', 3d and 2d Company.

21

2

N. J.

Thos. Davis

Priv., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.  
Feb 19, 1783.

Roll dated.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company

Handwritten signature

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Davis  
Put, Capt. Helmes Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service,

Apr 1778 to Aug, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of,  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

668  
Davis William

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37176475	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

2

2

N. J.

*Sam Lantz*

*Ret*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Perpetuo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*L*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*William Lewis*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 63*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Began*

*William Davis*

*3rd* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *8th - 10th Aug*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Found*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*J*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*William Davis*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 (00)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bigan*

D

2

N. J.

*Edm Davis*

*Ret* , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug* , 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 11* , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 8* , 17

Term of enlistment

*7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

3

| N. J.

William Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

Began

*D*

2

N. J.

*William Davis*

*Ret*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Perpetual*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

| N. J.

William Davis

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boggs

2

2

N. J.

William Davis

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

| N. J.

William Davis

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 162

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 8d Company.

Began



2

2

N. J.

*William Davis*

*But* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m o.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

| N. J.

William Davis

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1776 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

2

2

N. J.

*William Davis*

*But* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

*Kenn*  
Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*William Davis*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

• Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogart*

*John Hollinshead's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
 New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

2

2

N. J.

William Jarvis

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 1021

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 5th and 31 Company.

Bogart

D

2

N. J.

*Wm G. Davis*

*3rd* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Nov 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Feb 26*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*D*

*2*

| N. J.

*Wm*

*Davis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 31 4d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 26*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

*Boggs*

17

2

N. J.

William J. Davis  
Collinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 8, 1778.

Term enlisted for } 1 mo.

Casualties } as had till 16, 79

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 426, 789.

Vol 14 page 50

Class

[55]

Copyist.

67  
Davis William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37176463	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

27P436782

See also

L

2

N. J.

Wm. Davis

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co, of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec. 15, 17

Time in service

3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month

£ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence

7 wks 3 days

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

£ 12 - 9 - 3

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spurr's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

*Wm. ...*  
*P. A.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. ... 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *Jan 7, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *See ...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

William Davis

Priv., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £0-18-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May  
11th

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*William Cavis*  
*of Dillon* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Oct 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died, May 16, 77*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *56*



Darwin, Ebenezer

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Darwin, Ebenezer

Day Amos

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Amos Day*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb 10 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Q

*1 mo 2 day*

*for* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*May 1781*  
of *May 1781*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*Amos Day*

*...*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 1787.

Roll dated *...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 6th Company

*Company*

*21*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes' 5th and 4th Company.

*Clara Day*  
*Quil*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
 New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.



*Elmer Day*

*Det*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.Roll dated *April 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.Appointed *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.Commissioned *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.Enlisted *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.Term of enlistment *War*.Time since last muster or enlistment *July*.*20<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wid. Elizabeth*  
*Loan*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Company Dayton

5th, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
" (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
27

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Corporal Day*

*Plt*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Amos Gay*

*G. T.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*(2017)*

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Amos Gay.*

*4th* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy.*

*James J. Day*

*Sept.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 5*

*1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Simon Day*  
*Out*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*



2 | 2 | N. J.

Amos Gay

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

Q.

2

N. J.

*Amos Day*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1787.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*(Copy)*

*N.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Ermon Day*

*Det.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*Orange, N. J.*

*Feb. 17*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 24*  
*1783*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cary*

*S.*

2

N. J.

*Amos Fay*

*Lt.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783..

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783..

Appointed, 17..

Commissioned, 17..

Enlisted, 17..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

691  
Day. Moses

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536 4356	26
2	9398	27
3	9447	28
4	9512	29
5	3702 4388	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

2

N. J.

Moseley

1st Lt., Capt. Callardi Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

7th June, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 11, 1780.

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

50 May

Copyist.



D

2

N. J.

Moses Day

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>..</sup> 10<sup>..</sup> —Amount of Depreiation, £ 86<sup>..</sup> 9<sup>..</sup> 2<sup>..</sup>State Stores, £ 4<sup>..</sup> 0<sup>..</sup> 0<sup>..</sup>Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1<sup>..</sup> 17<sup>..</sup> 6<sup>..</sup>Balance due, £ 80<sup>..</sup> 11<sup>..</sup> 8<sup>..</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

AD

2

N. J.

Moses Llay

Put { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated *October 1781*  
*Aug. 1781*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Chatham*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Handwritten signature*

*A*

2

N. J.

*Moses Day*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Stand*

20

2

N. J.

*Notes Pay*

*1st*, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *for Morrisburg Jan 31, 1781*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*finished*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Shaw*

*AP*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Col. Elias Dayton*  
*1st*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1787.

Roll dated

*of the 22nd of Feb. 1787.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 26<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Spec*

## See also

(S)

2

N. J.

Thomas Gray  
Hollands Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 5, 1778.

Term enlisted for } mo

Casualties } Dischd. July 26, 79

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P., 456, 586.)

Vol. 14 50

File



2

2

N. J.

*Has a...*

*2d*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos -*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L

2

N. J.

Thomas Day

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

D

2

N. J.

*Isaac Eury*

*2d* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizbeth-town, Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Eury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*I*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Thomas Day*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

2

2

N. J.

*Three, May*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See record*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

I

2

N. J.

Thomas Lay

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Aug. , 1776 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$4 62 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay due to 1 July 11.50 dolls.  
Sick absent in June

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Logan

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Day

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 1st and 2d Company.

Bogan



22

2

N. J.

*Thomas Day*

*But*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Hendry*

2

2

N. J.

Thomas Lay

P. A. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept., 1777.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

2

2

N. J.

Thomas Lair

Capt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eight-town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command H.

Quartre.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

N. J.

Thomas Lay

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1 , 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Begar

2

2

N. J.

Thomas Day

Ret

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

*L*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Thomas Jay*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

2

2

N. J.

Thomas Day

Int

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



D

2

N. J.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Day

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 M O.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

*Thomas A. ...*

*2d* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*I*

*2*

*| N. J.*

*Thomas Day*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogan*

*The Company*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Newark, N. J. Feb 26*, 17*19*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Feb 26.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*D*

*2*

| N. J.

*Thos. Day*

*Pot.*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 30 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> d*

Pay due to sick, absent

- Casualties

Remarks: *Dischgd. Feb 26"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Bogart*

Day Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176450	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PAP 436786

See also

*Shrewsbury*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from enlistment to 10th Mo., 1777.*

When enlisted

*Apr 26, 1777.*

Time in service

*10 Mo. 3 A.*

Wages per month

*\$ 10*

Time on subsistence

*9 A. 12*

at

*10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

*Deserted 10th Mo.*

Total

*\$ 10*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Thomas Gray*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Res. March 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Isaac - Day*  
*Cummings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Dec, 20, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*died, Mar, 1, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *30*

Day Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436752

See also

*Thomas Day*  
*(Miller's)* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Sept. 27, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*lost in battle, Jan. 20, 1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *50*

*Ephraim Anderson's Co.*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Sept. 29*, 17*77*.

Time in service *10 days*.

Wages per month *10 00*.

Time on subsistence *3*.

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted *1st & 20. 1st & 20.*

Total *1 5 1*.

Remarks

75  
Dayley Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dayley Michael

Dayley, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37176452	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

QAP 36782

See also



D

2

N. J.

Peter Dayley

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan'y 9, 17

Time in service 2 Mo 18 Days

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks 3 Days

Pay per month \$ 2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$ 6-10

Amount of subsistence \$ 2-14-4

Total \$ 9-4-4

Deserted, &c., 26<sup>th</sup> Mar.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Miner

(545c)

Copyist.

12

2

N. J.

Peter Hargrave  
use Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan, 7, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *disd, March, 26, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *16*, page *57*

[575]

*1. 2. 3.*  
Copyist.

677  
Dayton, Elias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 39113216
3	28 4261
4	29 3606
5	30 3572
6	31 3610
7	32 3612
8	33 3690
9	34 3713
10	35 3773
11	36 3701
12	37 3524
13	38 39107055
14	39 7422
15	40 7177
16 8742 458	41 39124963
17 6025	42
18 3851	43
19 8701	44
20 0000	45
21 3000	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Dayton

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Accounts**

Deliverd Ralph Pomeroy Esq<sup>r</sup> Commissioner for  
Settling the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in  
the Year of 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Commissary Cloathing  
Office Fishkill, Oct. 30, 1779.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Dayton's Regmt.

Hats,		; Coats,	5-
Waist coats,	17	; Breech <sup>s</sup> ,	108
Shirts,	17	; Rolers and Stocks,	
Jackets,		; Hose,	14
Shoes,	70	; Mockasanes,	
Socks,		; Caps,	
Mitts,		; Spater dashes,	
Trowsers,		; Blank <sup>s</sup> and Ruggs,	
Bolst <sup>r</sup> of linen,		; But <sup>ns</sup> Doz.,	6
Overals,		; Polonz Coats,	
Mohair Sticks,		; Rifle Shirts,	
Combs,		; Skains thread,	6
Shoe Buckl <sup>s</sup> ,		; Bed Cases,	
Piece goods Yards,	24	; Watch Coats,	12
Leggings,			
N. York Currency, £ 342, s. 0 D. 6.			

[OVER.]

39134938

1893

Remarks: .....

Gally Gates Capt Primmer  
Coats 2 ; Breech<sup>e</sup> 3  
Jackets 1  
N. York Currency £6 \$16

Gally Gates Lt. Cooper  
Coats, 1 ; Waist Coats, 1  
Breech<sup>e</sup>, 1 ; Shirts 2  
Hose, 1 ; Shoes 2  
N. York Currency £10 \$12 10 6

Gally Gates Lt. Tim Ryan  
Waist Coats, 1 ; Breech<sup>e</sup>, 1  
Shirts, 1 ; Hose, 1  
Shoes, 1 ;  
N. York Currency £5 \$11 10 9

Number of record :

86

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Q1

1778

Quinton

1

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Arms, Ammunition, Accoutrements, Drums, and Pipes in possession of the Jersey Brigade

Regiments

Dayton

Guns	251	Gun Horns	10
Bayonets	151	Screw Drivers	18
Bayt Balls	84	Knives	409
Stings	23	Cartridges	6241
Cartouch Boxes	250	Drums	5
Brass & p. Wires	29	Pipes	7

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jan'y 26 1780

Number of record:

3

(543i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

D

N.J.

Elias Dayton,  
Col.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate  
of Pay Roll for Capt  
Wm Branes Troop of Horse

(Revolutionary War.)  
Roll dated by Town  
June 5, 1780

Number of record:

(545m)

B. Brainerd

Copied.



D

R.

N.J.

Dayton

2 Reg't N. Jersey

Name appears, as the Commander of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates  
in the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton, Specifying the Term for which  
they are engaged—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp before York  
Oct. 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

26

L. B. Benman

(545d)

Copyist

10

2

N.J.

Col.

Dayton

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops  
under the immediate command of His Excel-  
lency General Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Williamsburgh,  
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record.

209

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

*D*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Elias Dayton*  
*Col.*, 2d Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 9*, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Enrich and*

D

2

N. J.

E. Dayton

Cal

{ 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June & July 17 81.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry  
Aug. , 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 9, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. T. Murchail

D

7

1782

Dayton

col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*December 14, 1782.*

Remarks :

*Colonel, absent with leave, Dayton*

Number of record :

*276 J. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

D | 2 | N.J.

Dayton

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1782.

Remarks:

Staff-  
Jersey, Capts. 1 - At 6 to Col  
Dayton.

Number of record :

272

5482

J. Morrison

Copyist.

D | 2 | 2

Dayton

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*November 16, 1782.*

Remarks:

Colonel

*Dayton*

*Absent with leave*

Number of record :

*273*

5487;

*L. Moomer*

• Copyist.



D

2

N.Y.

Dayton

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplanck's Point*

*September 28*, 1782.

Remarks:

*Sick Absent*

Col<sup>o</sup> *Dayton*

Number of record:

*267*

*F. Marrison*

548.

Copyist.

D

r

N.J.

Dayton

Col<sup>d</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

November 2, 1782.

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Colonel Dayton

Number of record:

271

5487

J. Morrison

Copyist.

L | 2 | N.J.

Elias Dayton

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*Oct<sup>o</sup> 5*, 1782.

Remarks:

*Colonel Elias Dayton Sick Absent*

Number of record :

*268 F. Morrison*

5482)

Copyist.

D | 2 | 29

E Dayton

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*October 12, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Colonel E. Dayton Sick Absent*

Number of record:

*269*

5484

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

D

2

N. 7

Dayton

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*September 28, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On the Staff*

*Captain Dayton R. L. to Col<sup>o</sup> Dayton  
Jersey.*

Number of record :

*267*

*L. Morrison*

548.4

Copyist.

7

2

229

Dayton

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Verplank's Point

October 19, 1782.

Remarks:

Colonel Dayton Sick absent

Number of record:

270

54821

F. Morrison

Copyist.

D | 2 | N.J.

Elias Dayton  
Colo:

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Jersey Regiment  
Commanded by Colo. Elias  
Dayton, for the Month of August  
1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



D | 2 | N.J.

Elias Dayton\*

Colonel

Appears on an

Inspection Return  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey Regiment,  
Elias Dayton Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel,  
for April 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 10. 1782.

Number of record:

4

(5451)

L. B. Fournier

Copyist

D

L

N.J.

Col. Dayton

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey Regiment  
commanded by Col. Dayton,  
for December, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

D | 2 | N.J.

Dayton  
Colo.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Jersey Regiment  
commanded by Colo.  
Dayton, for the Month of  
June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

*Elias Dayton*

*Col* , { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 31* , 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 9* , 177*6* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*Haszuling*

2

N. J.

*Charles Taylor*

*Co*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*92*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

21                      2                      N. J.

Chas Gayton

Col , 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept , 1752.  
Roll dated not later , 17

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties not shown

Remarks :

Chas Gayton

2

2

N. J.

*Elias Dayton*

*Col*

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*O. J. Hastings*



Charles Dayton

Col, 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Manning

*Co. 1st Regt.*

*Col.*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *lost by leave*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

*Chas. Langton*

*Col.*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *not absent*

Remarks:

*Chas. Langton*

*E.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James Dayton*

*Cot*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1st dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. H. H.*

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Elias Dayton*

*Col*

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not later*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent by leave*

Remarks :

*E. H. Haskins*

9

2

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Col

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 84.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas. Dayton*

*Col.*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Fastening*



Elias Dayton

Col, 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb 7, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Forster

20

Orayton

2<sup>d</sup> Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

**Return**

of the Number of Noncommissioned Officers and private Men belonging to the State of New Jersey now Serving the United States; Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Carpenter Point*  
*Sept. 28*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record

**263**

(5482)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

*Philip Dayton*

*Col.*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Promoted 7<sup>th</sup> Jan'y.*

Remarks:

*C. F. Fawcett*

10

2

N. J.

E. Dayton  
Col.

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,**  
Pay Master General's Office.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, September 22, 1788.

2360. Colonel Anthony W. White Dr. to State of Jersey <sup>1/2</sup>	
for this sum recd. of Jno. Dennis Esq.	
for purchase of arms.	534
U. States for ditto recd by Col.	
2361. E. Dayton p. m.	688
	1232

Vol. 142, page 194

(5450)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

D | 2 | N.J.

Elias Dayton

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

of which the following is a copy:  
Chatham Apr 8. 17.

Dr Sir

I am to request the favor  
of you to g \* flag to the  
bearer Lt. Sealy, who has my \*  
\* to go to Bergen point,  
or Staten Island purpose  
of procuring some necessaries

Mr Mickel now a prisoner  
at this \* If you have no  
good reason against, flag  
this day I wish it to be done wit  
(over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

OCT 27.

37433027

1897

of time as Mr. Nickle will  
be sent x head quarters  
immediately.

I am Sir your x.  
servant

Elias Dayton

Capt. Leuder

D

2

N.J.

Col. E. Dayton \*

Appears on an

Inspection Return  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Jersey Regi-  
ment of foot commanded by  
Col E. Dayton for the month  
of May

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Return in the  
Caption only.

No. of record:

8

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



20

Orylon

Col. 2 regt. Jersey

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on an

**Annual Return**

of the Rhode Island, Jersey and New York States  
Troops serving in the Continental Army and  
the Terms for which the noncommissioned  
Officers and Privates are engaged, taken from  
the Returns of the Officers commanding these  
several Lines

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record

254

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

20

Elias Dayton  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

### Resolution

of which the following is a copy:

"The United States in Congress Assembled—Jan<sup>y</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup> 1783

On the report of a Committee to whom was referr'd  
a report from the Secretary at War—

Resolved

That Colonels John Greateon and Rufus Putnam  
of the Massachusetts line and Colonel Elias Day-  
ton of the Jersey line be promoted to the rank of  
Brigadier Generals agreeably to the resolution of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1782

A true Copy

Sam Hodgdon  
Ass<sup>t</sup> Q. M<sup>r</sup>

Colonel Pickering  
Q M Gen<sup>l</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

82

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

D

2

N. J.

Dayton

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 17

2<sup>d</sup> J. Feby 9<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyst

D

2

N. J.

Elias Dayton

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**List of Field Officers  
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt, 2<sup>d</sup> Jersey

Commission Dated, 8<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

L)

N. J.

James Baylun

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List**

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they  
Stand commissioned this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *1st March*

, 17

Date of commission, *10th*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**16**

(545m)

*Baylun*

Copyist

D

2

N. J.

Elias Dayton  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Colonel Elias Dayton 9 feby 76

Number of record :

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

20

2

N. J.

*Abraham Lincoln*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545m)

*Blanchard*  
Copyist.



D | 2 | 1777

Eli Dayton

Appears with the rank of *Col. Infantry* on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*9. Feb*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

178-  
Samuel Adam

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Samuel Adam

679  
Dean Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2530	26
2	255	27
3	315	28
4	316	29
5	317	30
6	318	31
7	3	32
8	319	33
9	320	34
10	321	35
11	322	36
12	323	37
13	324	38
14	325	39
15	326	40
16	327	41
17	37176451	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436756

See also

D

2

N. J.

Benjamin Dean

Private

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7<sup>th</sup> April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 15 Weeks

Pay per month £ 2 - 10

Subsistence per week 10/  
£ 8 - 15

Amount of pay £ 7 - 10

Amount of subsistence £ 16 - 5

Total

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' 3d and 2d Company.

Mean

D

2

N. J.

Benjamin Dean

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luce's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1 , 1777.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 23 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 1-18-4.

Casualties Deserted 23 May.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms' and 2d Company.

Weaver

D

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Dean*

*Port*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June, & July*, 17*80*,

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. F. Fawcett*

20

2

N. J.

Benjn Dean

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 1780

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Pay + Subsistence per Mo 16 7/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 7/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Cor. vid.



A

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Dean

P<sup>r</sup> 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Hastings

D.

2

N. J.

*Benjn Dean*

*Prst.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Hastings*

20

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Dean

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

(545)

Copist.

2

2

N. J.

Benjamin Dean

(Put (Capt. Helmes Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not listed

, 17

Time of service, Dec. 5, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Y. S. Hall

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Dean

Pvt., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreciation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Dec. 15. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreciation, £ 70<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>0</sup> 2<sup>0</sup>

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ 64<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>0</sup>.

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Dean

for { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. April  
May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Lase's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

(643)

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

2

N. J.

*Amos Dean*  
*1st*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept - Oct - Nov - Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated

*1st*

*2nd*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*1st present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

*E. Dean*  
 Capt.



*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benjn Dean*

*P. A.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*  
*Mulle, Jan 31*

, 1782.

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Passing*

D. | 2 | N. J.

Benj'n Dean

Part, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jerseyville, Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forwarded to War. Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' 1d and 2d Company.

2

2

N. J.

*Benjamin Dean*

*P. R.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr. 1*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28" 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company

*Wm. Helms*

D

2

N. J.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Dean*

*Priv.* { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*May*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on Comd Sussex*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

*Of*

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Benj.<sup>n</sup> Dean*

*Pr 1*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Deserted*

*31st May*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

*C. F. Esterling* *opposit.*

2

N. J.

*Benjamin S. Dean*  
*Lieut.* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Nov, 22, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*dis. May, 23, 77*  
*Mun. July, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *58*

[575]

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

680  
Dean William X

## 2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-3045-8	26
2	458	27
3	444	28
4	400	29
5	400	30
6	400	31
7	400	32
8	400	33
9	400	34
10	400	35
11	400	36
12	400	37
13	400	38
14	400	39
15	400	40
16	400	41
17	400	42
18	400	43
19	400	44
20	400	45
21	400	46
22	400	47
23	400	48
24	400	49
25	400	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*D*

*2*

N. J.

*William B. Dean*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*June 1, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record;

*5*

(548d)

*S. B. Patterson*

Copyist.

*William Dean*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March Jan. 31, 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*F.*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Mem*

*Team*

*Pr 4*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 20*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Con. & New York*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*J*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Sean*

*Privat*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*52*

Roll dated

*April 2*, 17*52*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 25th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*None*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*William Sean*

*Pr. A*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1782

Roll dated

*May*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

2

2

N. J.

*William L. Swan*

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1757.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1757.

Appointed *March 1*, 1757.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1757.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1757.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 11*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

2

N. J.

*William Scanlon*  
*Pvt.* { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*.

Casualties *Transferred*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*William Dean*

*Det*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*

Alterations since last muster *W. Dean*

*joined*

Casualties *joined*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*D.*

2

N. J.

*William Dean*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosby*

*D*

2

N. J.

*William Dean*

*Put* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 3*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

2

2

N. J.

*William Dean*

*P. +*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 2, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

D.

2

N. J.

*William Dean*

*Put*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*William Sean*

*Det* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 27*, 182.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

D. | 2 | N. J.

William Dean

Det, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Wor

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cesay



*William Dear*

*Det.* { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup>*

*1782*.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

9.

2

N. J.

*William Dean.*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19*  
*1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cusey.*

Dean, William B

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean, William

Dearkey, Lemon

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Deasky, Lemon

181  
*Deasky Simon*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Deasky Simon*

1825  
Deaskey Simon

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Deaskey Simon

683  
Deasky, Simon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537 4712	26
2	4757	27
3	4757	28
4	4757	29
5	4757	30
6	4757	31
7	4757	32
8	4757	33
9	4757	34
10	4757	35
11	4757	36
12	4757	37
13	4757	38
14	4757	39
15	4757	40
16	4757	41
17	4757	42
18	4757	43
19	4757	44
20	4757	45
21	4757	46
22	4757	47
23	4757	48
24	4757	49
25	4757	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Simon Hurley*  
*1st*, Capt. *St. Vart* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Apr 19 1780 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

X

*Lemon Deakney**Priv.*, Capt. *Det Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Apr. 19. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*Amount of Depreiation, £ *8. 5. 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ *5. 7. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Marrison*

Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Lemon Sealky  
Priv.

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781.

Roll dated ~~Camp at Red Bank~~ *Aug. 1* 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 7th Company.

*Lemon Deaky*  
*Put*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated

*June 21, 1782.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

*Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Camming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Ward*

*AD* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Simon Dearby*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Drury Harts Jan 3, 1782*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

*Remon Deaskey*

*Pr* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Card at Muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Prichard*

2

N. J.

Simon DeHart

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment MarTime since last muster or enlistment Feb28

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
 N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Juan P. DeHart*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *Lieut absent*

*12 hours*

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Samuel F. DeKey*

*W*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d. New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

*28-1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

110

2

N. J.

*Leona Fisk*

*1st* { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel  
E. Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *73*

Roll dated *March 1*, 17 *72*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *none*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*1st*

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

German Company

5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782

Roll dated

Sept

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1000

Time since last muster or enlistment

7 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*James H. Dayton*

*Co. 1*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*James G. Fisher*

*41*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regt, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1005*, 17*85*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cunningham's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Company*  
 { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*52*

Roll dated *Oct 31*, 17*52*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 3*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Proven*

*Simon Leask*

*W*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*53*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In. Length.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*German Resky*

*Pr*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*German, I. S. B.*

*Det*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of...

*Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 10*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

684  
DeCamp James

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

N. J.

James D. Camp

Ens. 5 Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June. July 1781.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry  
Aug. 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1 , 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Southard

Michael

*11 16112* { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
*11 16112*, { Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 { Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July 1781*

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From Capt. John Hollinshead's*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



C

2

N. J.

James D. Camp

Eng.

4 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Company* { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* *1787*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

*Jan 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *4.1.1*, 17*89*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

D | 2 | N. J.

James DeCamp

Ens<sup>n</sup>, { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
4<sup>th</sup> Co { Colonel Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

6

2

N. J.

*James D. Camp*

*Ensign*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Kutta Jan* 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 5*, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 8d Company.

2 | 2 | N. J.

*James G. Kemp*

....., 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
4<sup>th</sup> Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month<sup>ly</sup>

of *Feb*....., 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*....., 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *Feb 1*....., 17*87*.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*James G. Kemp*

6

*James D. Camp*

*Ens.*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey State Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 1* , 17*79* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Camp*  
Copyist.

*Lo.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James D. Camp*

*Ens*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

*Feb 1*, 17*79* .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28*"*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmeshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Stamp*

Copyist.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*James D. Camp*

*Enl.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 24* 1782

Alterations since last muster

*Discharged 11/11/1782*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmeshead's, Capt. Samuel Henry's, 4th and 3d Company.

685  
Decker Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35980/50	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

Invalid

2

N. J.

*Samuel Becker*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Abt 1777 4 Aug 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

Copyist.

*Samuel Decker*

*do.* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Feb March April*  
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 2 1781*

*9 /*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above & to David*

*Marston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 6th Company

686  
*Dodds Francis*

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant & 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dodds Francis*

---

689  
*Guerry John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Line 1 Line 2*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guerry John*

*Deets, Peter*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Deets, Peter*



DeFrese, Jesse

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	530 520	26
2	5847	27
3	5727	28
4	5377	29
5	5350	30
6	535	31
7	37166460	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

NP436786

See also

*2*

2

N. J.

*Jesse Defrese*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec. 15, 1776 to Jan. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1776.*

Time in service *3 mo. 15 days*

Wages per month *\$2. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Time on subsistence *7 weeks 1 day*  
at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$12. 6.<sup>s</sup> 5.<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*A*

2

N. J.

*Jesse Deprese*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 real.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 15.<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 15.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

2

N. J.

*Jesse Deprese*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 15.<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*C. K. H. H. H.*

U

2

N. J.

Jesse Defrese

Corps

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dol.

Time of service

1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2. 15. 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th Company.

Manual

(545)

Copyist.

*Q*

2

N. J.

*Jesse Deprese*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15. 0*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*House*

10

2

N. J.

*Jease DeFreese*

*Copyist*

{ Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct.*

, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Col.*

Time of service

*12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 1. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weemen's, 7th and 6th Company.

*C. H. H. H.*

(545)

Copyist.



2

N. J.

*Jesse DeForest*  
*Capt. General* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1777.  
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Died Oct. 12. 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

page

[575]

Copyist.

100  
De Hart, Cyrus

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

D

2

N. J.

*De Hart**Capt.*, Capt. *De Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 5*, 1781

Time of Service, , 17

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Cyrus DeHart

Capt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 20

, 1780

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cunningham's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

A

2

N. J.

Cyrus D Hart  
Capt  
6 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan., 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment :

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on Michael

*ad.*

2

N. J.

*Cyrus DeHart*

*Capt.* } Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*

Roll dated *Camp at Hobbs Ferry*

*Aug. 1* 1781.

Appointed 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1* 1781.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia on command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cunningham's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, and 5th Company.

*[Signature]*

A

2

N. J.

Cyrus D Hart

Capt

7<sup>th</sup> Co.,

{ 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June July 1781 .

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry  
Aug. 1781 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1781 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Southard

m Michael



*Cyrus Dellart*

*Capt.* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Turlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cyrus Dellart*

*Cyrus Report*

*Capt*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Capt. J. H. A.!*

*W. H. A.!* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1782

Roll dated

*Oct 30*

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1782

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Cyrus De Hart*

*Capt.* { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel  
E. Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *81*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Overton*

*Cyrus De Hart*

*Capt.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Nowlin*

2

N. J.

*Capt. J. N. Cumming*  
*Capt.* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

Cyrus D. Hart

Capt. 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

82

Roll dated

Sept 11

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

17

81

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ so on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Bellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



2

N. J.

Cyrus D. Hart

Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 20, 1780.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Furlough.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cyrus DeHart*

*Capt.* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 *80* .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

*28-80?*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Not here*

*Cyrus DeHart*

*Capt.* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1782.

*June 6*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 1*, 1781.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May*  
*10, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cyrus A. Hart*

*Capt.* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 28*, 17*82*  
*July 28*, 17*82*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent in the service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Cyrus DeHart*

*Capt.* { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Cyrus D. Hart:

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
6<sup>th</sup> Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

*[Signature]*

*D.* **2** **N. J.**

*Cyrus Detwail*

*Capt.*; { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Dayton.  
*6 " 90.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Passing*  
Copyist.



2

N. J.

*Cyrus De Hart*

*Capt.* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by John N. Cumming.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

*19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*De Hart*

2

N. J.

*Cyrus De Hart*

*Capt.* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately  
 commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January 19, 1783*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*January 1, 1780*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*H*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Cyrus D Hart*

*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"2<sup>nd</sup> Jersey Regiment"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Captain Cyrus D Hart (Jan'y 81*

Number of record :

**13**

(545m)

*L. B. Borman*

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*August D Hunt*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Mar 4 1780*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copy 111.

De Hart William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 P 10	26	
2	3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	37177255
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 436782

See also

2

N. J.

*Company 1st Regt.*

*1st Regt.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 25*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 25*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept 25*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

101

2

N. J.

Wm L. Hart.

Lt. Col., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 102 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*A*

2

N. J.

*Ami L. Grant*

*Lt. Col.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*James*

D.

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> D Hart.

Lt. Col., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$0 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$00 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

2

N. J.

Wm De Hart

Lt. Col., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sand Line

D.

2

N. J.

Wm C. Hart.

Lt. Col., { 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 400 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 460 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davier

Copyist

10.

2

N. J.

William de Hart.

Lt. Col., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22 mo. 400 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £172 10 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Baker

*2d New Jersey Reg't*

*2d New Jersey Reg't*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

2

N. J.

*William De Hart.*

*Lt. Col.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 177*0*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 75.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Adams*



*2d New Jersey Reg't*

*2d New Jersey Reg't*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *Aug 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *Aug 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Longt.*

*D*

2

N. J.

*William A. Hart*

*Lt Col.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*70*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *on duty 70 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 87 10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*I. Shreve*

10

2

N. J.

William D. Hart

Lt. Col., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1770.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £37. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. G. Baker

Copyist

2

N. J.

*2d New Jersey Reg't*

*Col.*; { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1*, 177*7*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*William De Hart*

*Lt. Col.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*0*.

Commissioned or appointed *Apr.*, 17

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo + 2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$37.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

2

N. J.

*William De Hart*  
Lt. Col. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*70*.

Commissioned or appointed *March 1*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*70*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*70*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*70*.

Pay per month *\$20 ad val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *per month \$0 ad val.*

Amount *\$20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

L

2

N. J.

*Am Dehart*

*Lt Col.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *East Town, June 11, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Forrester*



2

2

N. J.

DeHart

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W. Baker

2

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> DeHart

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep; Oct, Nov &amp; Dec 1780.

Roll dated Pumpton, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Extra Service Trenton.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

H. Baker

*Am. 1776*

*1776*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *Jan. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan. 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan. 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1776*

D.

2

N. J.

Wm. C. Hart.

Lt. Col., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 395 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. J.

*2d New Jersey Reg't*

*2d New Jersey Reg't*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80* .

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *80* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

2

N. J.

*Am. Sept 1.*

*2d*, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 7*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*D.*

2

N. J.

*Wm. C. S.*

*L. Col.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, *20 dollars*.

Time of service, *4 mos.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 400 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *1840 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



D

2

N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> DeHart

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

D. 2 N. J.

1st Regt.

2d New Jersey Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated 1st of Aug. Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned 1st Lt, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

10

2

N. J.

*Wm R. Hart*

*Lt. Col.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 mo 400* *cts*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *460* *cts*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm R. Hart*

10

2

N. J.

William D Hart

Lt. Col. & Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Military Comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*Orin S. Taylor*

*Lt. Col.*, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

10

2

N. J.

William D. Hart

Lt. Col., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 40 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 920 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

2

N. J.

William D Hart

Lt. Col. & Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Baker  
Copyist.



*A.*

**N. J.**

*Amos D. Hunt*  
*Lt Col Comd Jersey Brig.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 1*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*A*

2

N. J.

*Wm D Hart*

*Lt Col.*, { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel E. Dayton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. March. April. May. June. July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Dobbs Ferry*  
*Aug*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1776 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*much as*

*A*

2

N. J.

*Wm D Hart*

*Lt Col*, 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan* 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*81,*

*Resigned Nov 20"*

*Wm D Hart*

*A*

2

N. J.

*William De Hart*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a  
**Return\***

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in  
service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

*GO Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

2

N. J.

*William Hart*  
*Sgt.* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1189*, page .....

[575]

*W. Hart*  
Copyist.

D 1 2

N. J.

William De Hart  
Lt. Col., 54 Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not listed.

Rank in the Regiment, 17 Lt. Col.

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record

15

(543m)

Copyist.

*De Hart, Cyrus*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain + Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*De Hart, Cyrus*



Delap. James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 32 7 6 2 5	26
2	6 5 5	27
3		28
4		29
5	37 1 7 6 4 8 4	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

210 436 756

See also

R.

2

N. J.

*Samuel Reading*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted May 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

10

2

N. J.

James Delah

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined 1 May  
deserted.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Dist

Copyist

50

2

N. J.

James Delap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

Time of service

20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1. 13<sup>s</sup> - 4<sup>d</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 10<sup>th</sup> July.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

10

2

N. J.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Delap**Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollarsTime of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*D*

2

N. J.

*James M. Shreve*  
*Reading*

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May*, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost June, 78.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *H. 54*, page

*Wise*

[575]

Copyist.

1794  
Delford, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Lincala

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delford, John



1935

*Delphie John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Delphie John*

696  
Delphin John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Delphin John

637  
Delphor, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35307473  
2 5500  
3 304  
4 565  
5 3622  
6 538  
7 568  
8 580  
9 1200  
10 4000  
11 5000  
12 5000  
13 3000  
14 5000  
15 5000  
16 5000  
17 5000  
18 5000  
19 3 76486  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

*John Phillips*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June*, 177*8*.

Appointed *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *found for 1st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*John Delphor*  
*prob.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 27*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Val.*

Time of service *1 mo. 4 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 16. s. d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

2

N. J.

*John Phillips*  
P. A. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*John Delphor*

*Job* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Vol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Israel*

(545)

Copyist



*Sept 11*  
*1775*  
 { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
 New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
 Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comm.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
 Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
 Company.

20

2

N. J.

John Delphor  
prob.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month. 6 7/8 Dal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

*D*

2

N. J.

*John Delphor*

*P. 4*

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept* 1775.

Roll dated

*Oct 10* 1775.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7* *111* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Delphor

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17/.....

Roll dated ..... 17/.....

Appointed ..... 17 .....

Commissioned ..... 17 .....

Enlisted ..... 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

22

2

N. J.

John Delphor

Feb, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545)

Copyist

*J*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Phillips*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *March 16*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



20

2

N. J.

*John Delphor*  
*Job*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Real*,

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th Company.

(545)

*Manuel*

Copyist

*John Phillips*  
*Pl.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
 New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *July 1775*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
 Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
 Company.

20

2

N. J.

John Welfore  
prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10<sup>5</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

Copypist

*D*

2

N. J.

*Jonathan Phillips*

*Pt* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Newark P. M. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in service 13 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

C

2

N. J.

*John Delfhor*  
*prob.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

*House*  
Copyist

22

2

N. J.

John Delpher

proby { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

*L*

*1*

*2*

**N. J.**

*John Delfier*

*Co.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark Nov 26*, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged 1 March*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*d*

2

N. J.

*John H. Phelps*  
*Phillips* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June, 1, 1778.*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *2 yrs.*

Casualties *Died: May 1, 79*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *407* page *1*

[575]

*Wise*

Copyist.

1-95  
Delphar, John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Delphar, John

*Dennais, Adam*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dennais, Adam*

Demairs Adam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Demaris, Adam

*Demaris Adam*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Demaris Adam*

Demaris Adam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

MP 436 751

See also

17  
 Adam Permairs<sup>†</sup>  
 Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 24, 1788.

Term enlisted for } war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 14, page 50



*John Noble Cumming*

*John*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17, 8.

Commencement of time *June 17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 17*, 17.

To what time paid *June 17*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *June 17 to July 1*

Whole time of service *15 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Emancipated*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.,*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17, .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17, .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17, .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17, .

Pay per month *13.00*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13.00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

10

2

N. J.

-----

1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

-----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks : -----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Adam D. D. D.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam ...*

*...*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17 *...*

Commencement of time *...*, 17 *...*

Commencement of pay *...*, 17 *...*

To what time paid *...*, 17 *...*

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Edw. M. Cumming*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17, 8.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6*.

Time of service *1772*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Adam Demaris*

*Co. A* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *For, caught 4*

*days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam No. Morris*

*At*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 16*, 17 *75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On furlough 18*

*Days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

*Adam Demaris*

*Rev*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 25*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Print*

*Adam Demaris*

*Co*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 24 May* 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

Adam Denard

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Comd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam Demaires*

*24*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 17 78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Par. in unit*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam B. Cummings*

*2d*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *By order*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*D* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Adam I. Fairchild*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 16 May 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *former 2 of May* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Oct 1 to Oct 31*.

Time of service *Oct 1 to Oct 31*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *Oct 1 to Oct 31*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Oct 1 to Oct 31*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.,*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2/1*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *2/1*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *2/1*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *2/1*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *3.00*.

Time of service *1/1*.

Whole time of service *1/1*.

Subsistence *1.00* *all*.

Amount *4.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_ / , 17\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Edmund Bellamy*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$100.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *31 days*

Amount *\$100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$100.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*X*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Cumming's*

*John*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2 L 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1 / { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Adam Demeris

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Demeris

*Adam S. Smith*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Israel Plains Nov 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Smith*

*Adam Lerneris*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug and Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Adam Bernaris*

*By*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Col. A. Emerit*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East Brunswick*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Only must*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam Degnaris*

-----, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November 9*, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Adam Demaris*

-----, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Remark. Mar 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*Adam Demaris*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Demaris*

*John Noble*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 17*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 17*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 17*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 17*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1000*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*.

Amount *600*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .. .

To what time paid ....., 17 .. .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*2*

2

N. J.

*Adam Sammit*

*Plt*

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *5 43 Dols.*

Time of service *5<sup>th</sup> March*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 3 3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Thomas*

2

2

N. J.

Adam Demaris

*Capt*, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
 Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols.*Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *hr. m. 10 Dols.*Amount *66 40/100 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

2

N. J.

Adam Demoris

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

*Adam A. Remar*

*PA* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

10

2

N. J.

Adam Nemmaris

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Heubner

D

2

N. J.

Ado<sup>m</sup> Demaris

Pvt.

, Capt.

De Hart's

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Nov. 26. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 71<sup>..</sup> 11<sup>..</sup> 3 } ought to be  
£ 47<sup>..</sup> 13<sup>..</sup> 6 }State Stores, £ 14<sup>..</sup> 6<sup>..</sup> 0Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ 65<sup>..</sup> 13<sup>..</sup> 9 } ought to be  
£ 41<sup>..</sup> 16<sup>..</sup> 0 }

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. M. Mason

Copyist.

*AD*

2

N. J.

*Adam Demaris*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.*

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Ferry*  
*Aug. 1, 1781.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Armourer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 4th and 5th Company.

*Handwritten signature*



*S*

2

N. J.

*Admiral Semaris*  
*Sub*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Aug. 5*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 4th and 5th Company.

*Hand*

*Adam A. Harris*  
*Capt.* 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*

Alterations since last muster *promoted*

Casualties *1 died 1 dec. 84*

Remarks: *none after deserters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam J. Remains*  
*Pr*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *52*.

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 17 *52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Max*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam L. Lomanis*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Charles A. ...*

*5th*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ac 200 200*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Am. I. Dennis*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of *July*, 17 *52*.  
Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *52*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 1/2

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*Adm. Journal*

*6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel  
E. Dayton.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam Denham*

*Prst*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 mo*

*10/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Adam Memaris*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Short*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Noted*

*Adam P. Pomeroy*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 21*.

Alterations since last muster *joined 25*

Casualties *March 25*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*NR*

2

N. J.

*Cyprus De Hart*

*Cyprus* { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by John N. Cumming.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*111*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Adam L. Maris*

*Capt.*, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*13*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*13*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*  
*30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Maris*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Adam Smith*

*Capt. 2nd Regt.* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*October*

, 17

Time of service, *Nov. 9, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*Ja. Hays*

(548d)

Copyist.



702

*Dennis Adam*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dennis Adam*

703

*Guyford Philip*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Philip*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guyford Philip*

704  
Denford John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37176490	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RWP 436782

See also

*John D. D. D.*

*John D. D. D.* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enl. Jan 13 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*D*

2

| N. J.

*John Denford*  
*Pt.*

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup> dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$2 10<sup>2</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

*Bozan*

27

2

N. J.

*John Delford*

*Re T*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, March 26*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Surrounded 1st Apr*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*D*

*2*

**N. J.**

*John Denford*  
*At* { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52* *102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5th Company.

*Bogan*



2

2

N. J.

*John Denford*

*Put*, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *12 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deceased*

*Mich 30*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Linford

Reg't, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 260

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 28 Dec

\* This company was assigned to duty with the 2d New Jersey Reg't, Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 1st and 2d Company.

Began



705  
Demison, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3529	26
2	37176470	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

47 P 436 786

See also

*John Emerson*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan'y 28*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo. 2 days.*

Wages per month *1 10 0*

Time on subsistence *7 weeks 1 day.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted *1 10 0 2 1/2 days.*

Total *3 0 11.*

Remarks

*John H. Henson*  
*Henson* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 22, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost, Feb. 12, 77*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. *2*, page *20*

Dennison, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dennison, John



706

Depositor Augustine

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Depositor Augustine

707  
*Deposit Augustin*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Deposit Augustin*

705  
Deposit Augustin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 30 45 34	26
2	45 20	27
3	45 20	28
4	45 20	29
5	45 20	30
6	45 20	31
7	45 20	32
8	45 20	33
9	45 20	34
10	45 20	35
11	45 20	36
12	45 20	37
13	45 20	38
14	45 20	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S* **2** **N. J.**

*Augustine Lapham*  
*1751*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Hills near* *Jan*, 17*52*

Roll dated *Warren's Town Jan. 31*, 17*52*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *a*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*F*

2

N. J.

*Augustin I. I. I.*

*No 4*

{ Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Null, near*

*Feb.*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Warren Town Feb. 28, 1782*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L* | **2** **N. J.**

*Augustin S. S. S.*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1752

Roll dated *April 7*, 1757

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Feb. 28, 1757*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Long*

*Augustine Sept 11*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1782

Roll dated

*May*

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 2nd*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th  
Company.



*h* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Augustus S. S. S.*

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Company*  
*No. 1* { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
          by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Augustin Deposit*

*P. 4*, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*from 5th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Augustin Deposit*

*Pnt* { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*August 1861*

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *72*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17 *72*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Augustus Report*

{ 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 11<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*Clayton's Regiment*

*For* { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *17*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *17* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.



*Augustin L. P. 1st*

*P. 1* { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*52*

Roll dated

*Jan 24*, 17*53*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 3 1752*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*August 21st*

*Pa.*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Sept 1st*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and  
6th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Augustin Deposit*

*1st*, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

729  
Quinn Christopher

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank | Service

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Quinn Christopher

710  
*Derry John*

---

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

*Pennell Pennell*

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Derry John*

---

<sup>7.11</sup>  
Derrick Christopher

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375873
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	37176448
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 7436786

See also

*Christopher Herrick*  
*Lummeny* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec, 15, 1776.*  
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for .

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *450*, page



*D*

2

N. J.

*Christopher Derrick*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *17*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

7. 1

2

N. J.

*Christopher A. Noble*

*No. 1* { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/13/17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1/1/17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1/1/17*, 17.

To what time paid *1/1/17*, 17.

Pay per month *24 + 8 = 32*.

Time of service *10 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 pay 2 1/2 " 11"*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *March 11/17 1/2*.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .....

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .....

Commencement of time ..... 17 .....

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .....

To what time paid ..... 17 .....

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

10

2

N. J.

Christopher A. Erickson

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

When enlisted *Nov 15*, 1777.

Time in service *5 months*.

Wages per month *12 00 00*.

Time on subsistence *5 months*.

at *60* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *225*.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

712  
Derry John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

15 PH 36 753

See also

*1st* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st day*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m. 10 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 day at 10 p.m. 10 d.*

Amount of pay *2 d. 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 d. 10 c.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 d. 10 c.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.



*1778*  
 Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1. 1. 1778*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *17. 1778*.

Time of service *12 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *12 days at 18 pence*.

Amount of pay *£ 1 1 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 0 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

1

2

N. J.

*James M. Shreve*  
*Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book ~

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 1, 1775*

Term enlisted for *12 mo*

Casualties *1st June, 1777*  
*Must. June, 1777*

Remarks: *1st June, 1777*

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. R. A. P., 1782.

Vol *11* page *11*

*Israel*

/ { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid 1778.

Pay per month 1778.

Time of service 1778.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*10020*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10020*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *10020*, 1776.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10020*

Time of service *10020*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *10020*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Appears on { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1778.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*James Bowman*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

2

N. J.

*James Lewis*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *August*, 1778.

To what time paid *August*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *£ 2 10 00*

Time of service *1 m 21*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
 Lowrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*271* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *23*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.



*James Bowman*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 20/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

)  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*John J.erry.*

*Co. 1* ; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan'y. 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

20

2

N. J.

*John Perry*

*Plt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Guard*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosby*

D.

2

N. J.

*John Perry*

*Put.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*74*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*75*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Carey*

*Carey*

D.

2

N. J.

*John Derry.*

*Put*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19.*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster. \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy.*

*I*

2

N. J.

*John Derry*

*Art*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 177*8*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*D.*

2

N. J.

*John Perry*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Casey*

Copyul.



2 N. J.

*John Derry*

*At* , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*John Derry.*

*Det* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, *1778*

Roll dated *June 11<sup>th</sup>*, *1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted 15<sup>th</sup> March.*  
*Det. about*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*James Bowman*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

D

2

N. J.

John Derry

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

D

2

N. J.

John Derry  
Pri,

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.  
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 79  
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Chas Davis

20

2

N. J.

John Derry

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C. H. Davis)

20

2

N. J.

*John Derry*

*Pr.*, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

2

2

N. J.

*Me. Derry*

*Pr.*, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

*(C. A. L. L. L.)*



18

2

N. J.

John A. Curry

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2<sup>10</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

CH Davis

10

2

N. J.

John Perry

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

D.

2

N. J.

John Perry

For

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. F. Faxon

H.

2

N. J.

John Perry

By

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com<sup>d</sup> at Rarway.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker  
Corrpt.

*ad*

2

N. J.

*John Perry*

*For*, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sep*, 1770.

Roll dated *Easton Dec. 17*, 1770.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Heims' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*J. Baker*

(copyist.)

2

N. J.

*Leim. Terry*

For { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Mar. & May*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Essex June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted June 8. 79.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Heims' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*John Perry*

*John Perry* { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr. 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar.*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Mar.*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Mar.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*Sam Deere*

*De* { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26, 1775*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war.*

\* Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Heims' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.



2

2

N. J.

*John Perry*

*Pl.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4.*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

A

John Derry

Li. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1788 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 1

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

20

2

N. J.

John Derry

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l May June & July, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr'l 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>00</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup> Dollars

Time of service 4 mcs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>80</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C. H. Davis)

20

2

N. J.

John Derry

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Regt, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. A. Davis

(545)

Copyst

18

2

N. J.

John Derry

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copypst

201

2

N. J.

John Kerry

Pay

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment w .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Heims' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

John Perry

Pch. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Puncheon Jan. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment: w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Heims' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. DeHart  
Copied.

2 | N. J.

John Kerry

Co., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.



20

2

N. J.

John Perry

By

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Heims' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. P. Baker  
Copyist.

*John Perry*

*Re.*, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

D

2

N. J.

*John Derry*

*Pvt.*, Capt. *Readings* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depeiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781

Time of Service, *Mar 3. 1778 to Aug 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*

Amount of Depeiation, £ *65. 10. 0*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *59. 12. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Derry*  
*Put* {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1781*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick M Town*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Joseph Shatt's, Capt. Samuel Reading's 1st and 2nd company.

*David*

*20*

2

N. J.

*John Kerry*  
*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Hunts Jan. 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's 1st and 2d Company.

*Put*

D

2

N. J.

John Derry

PLH, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1782

Roll dated

Feb. 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B. D.

N. J.

*W. H. C.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment.....*Two*

Alterations since last muster .....

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Derry*

*Ph*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

*5-*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



2

2

N. J.

*John Perry*

*Col.* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Mar. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

\* Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Col.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

John Derry  
Pvt.

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6<sup>th</sup>

of Sept.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10

2

N. J.

John Derry

Pvt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

8<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Blair  
Copyist.

20

2

N. J.

*John Derry*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

2

N. J.

*William Derry*

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*89*

Roll dated *June 8*, 17*89*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*June 7 89*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

John Derry

Pol { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782.  
June 6", 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

10<sup>th</sup>

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Stout's, Capt. Samuel Leung's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

20

2

N. J.

*John Derry*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April*

*2 1/2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stouffer's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

D

2

N. J.

*John Derry*

*Pol*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb'y.*

*28<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

C. J. J. J.



10

2

N. J.

*John Berrey*

*Pol*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 28*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

*Stout*

*20*

2

N. J.

*John Lacey*  
*Pl*

{ 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1783.

Roll dated

*March 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

*19<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bee*

Copyist.

*D*

2

N. J.

*John Derry*  
*Capt.*

{ 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y.*, 1783  
*July*, 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Since*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Stout's, Capt. Samuel Rowing's, 1st and 5th Company.

*R*

2

N. J.

*1st*, Capt. *P. Biddinge* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*7th listed*

, 17

Time of service,

*Mar 3, 1778 to Aug*

, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

Copyist.

Xl |

2

N. J.

John Derry

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 60, 17

Pay per month 690 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>39</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

(545)

Copyist

713

*David Cheniger*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*David Cheniger*

*Darin John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Life | Life*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Darin John*

*75*  
*Drury*  

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**  

---

*Drury*  

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Drury*  

---



71<sup>st</sup>  
Peshall Laman

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peshall Laman

*Deasky, Simon*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Deasky, Simon*

Derivs. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. J.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

1871, 17

Time of service, \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Copyist.

*John Holmes*

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*

*1787*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', the 2nd Company.

16

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1*

*June 1*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 2d and 3d Companies.

*John Holmes*

*Del.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 21*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John L. Evans*

*2d*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company



*John Quinn*

*Det* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *One*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded & Lost*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John Stevens*  
*Capt.* { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
          manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April* , 17*82* .  
Roll dated *May* , 17*82* .  
  
Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *War* .  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y* .  
*28,*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John Lewis*

*Col.*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John Evans*

*Capt* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

*June 7*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

2

2

N. J.

*John Levine*

*3d* { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

*Joined June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Temp*

*3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1781.*  
*Sept 6, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*John Levine*

B-7, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Sept 6, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

N. J.

*John Dayton*

*3d*, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



*3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 7, 1782*  
*Nov 15, 1782*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

N. J.

*John Derine*

*Put*

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1782

Roll dated

*Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*John Devine*

*Ent* { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

67

2

N. J.

*John Barber*

3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1783.  
*Feb* 19, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hottelshew's, Capt. Samuel Henry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*John Barber*

L

2

N. J.

*John Levine*

*Capt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

*March 4*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Rogers's, Capt. Samuel Henry's, 4th and 3d Company.

*Henry*  
C. Pyist.

Devour, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 37176483	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP436 786

See also

2

N. J.

*John Cervo*  
*uses*

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan, 1, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*2 mo.*

Casualties

*dis. Oct. 20, 78, joined  
Nov. 3, disch. Mar, 5, 79.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *11*

[575]

*Wiel*  
Copist.

*John Luse*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ended June 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



D

2

N. J.

John Devoor

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 5 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d. Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D-1

2

N. J.

John Devore

Devore, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

*John Helms*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*85*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*85*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*85*.

Enlisted *joined Aug 1*, 17*85*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*John Luse*

*Private*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *X<sup>o</sup> 2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. H.*

D.

2

N. J.

*John Devvor*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed *---*, 17 *---*

Commissioned *---*, 17 *---*

Enlisted *Joined June 5*, 17 *---*

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Holms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Isaiah*

10

2

N. J.

John Devoor

Prin. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dol Laro*Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

John Denver

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 20 Oct.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.



D 1

2

N. J.

John Luse

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 100 Cens

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Desd. 20 Octor

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Weaver

2 N. J.

John Devor

Pr 1., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 3d Nov.  
in Command 2d River.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

C. Casseling

John Devor

Pri, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 3, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Lost 4 and 3 and

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

12

*John Devor*  
*Prst.* { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *7 Mo* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

N

2

N. J.

John L. Croor

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heaver

*Henry Luse's Co.*

*Pr L.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Easton* Copyist.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Devoor*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Y. Vance*

(545)

Copyist.

9

2

N. J.

*John Devoor*

*Port.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 5.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



L

2

N. J.

*John Devoor*

*Priv* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

*2* | **2** | **N. J.**

*John Devor*

*P. 1.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 5*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Spencer*

D

2

N. J.

John Devor

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols .

Time of service 5 Days .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Dischd 5 March

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heam

*Decker John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Decker John*

*Dickinson Ashbrook*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dixon, Ashbrook*

722

Dickson Ashbrook

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dickson Ashbrook

723  
Dickson James

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

77 P 436 752

See also

*James Jackson*

*Pt.* { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Regt of Foot. in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 13*, 17

Time in service *2 mos. 15 days.*

Wages per month *\$2 10*

Time on subsistence *3 weeks 3 days.*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *12 1 3.*

Remarks

*Copy*



2

N. J.

*John S. ...*  
*... Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct 10*, 1776.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost May 13*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237, - R. & P., 493, 786.)

Vol *11* page *51*

[575]

*Miss*  
Copyist.

724  
Dickson William

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, William

725  
Diagnan, Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 96786

See also

*L.D.*

*22*

**N. J.**

*Samuel T. Higgins*  
*Willson* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 15, 1776.*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. *Journal American Congress*, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. *4* page *50*

[555]

*Copyist.*

D

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignan

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignan

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spink's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignan

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spork's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignan

Pt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, and Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.



D

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignan

Prof, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 23 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stock's, Lieut. Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Patrick Lignan

Pvt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec. 15, 17

Time in service

3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence

7 wks. 3 days

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$ 12 - 9 - 3

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. Thomas  
Coryist.

D

2

N. J.

*Pat. Dignan*

*Pvt.* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as pay \$ 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Thomas*

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Patt. Dignum*

*Put*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

*Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*1st*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *Dec 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *Dec 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*C. H. Dilling*  
Capt.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*1777*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov*, 17.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Rich. Hendry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



16, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

*John Sparks*

*John Sparks*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

*Patrick Lignon*

*Enl*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *at pay 2-2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Pat. Signer*

*21* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *0 23 20*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 2-16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

*Patrick Quinn*

*Pat*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> the month

of *extraordinary pay Feb. 10*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 25* *Law*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as pay 5 25 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

Patrick Signon

Sub, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 75.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 53 Qu

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount as pay 2 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

Patt & Lignel

Pub, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



D

2

N. J.

Pattk. Dignel

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignan

Put { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*Patrick Sigan*

*John*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 48 Dec.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

Patrick Sigan

Int, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

Patrick Lignan

Plt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignan  
Sgt

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Sold.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

L

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignan

Priv., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dec

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount on pay 2 - 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Roll dated : 1 June 1945, 1770.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.



{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*1st* { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
*1st* { Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
 the State of New Jersey, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1st*, 1778 .

Roll dated

*1st*, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*1st*  
*1st* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*1st* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *9* \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Black Legion*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Mustêr Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Full Signature*

*1778*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *16* \_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Willie Simpson*  
*1st*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb. Mar., April & May, 1778*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *None* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*100th Regiment*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



2

N. J.

*Isaac Shreve*  
*Co.*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment )

, 17 '19.

Term enlisted for *10 yrs.*

Casualties

*lost by 44, 73*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *21*, page *51*

D

2

N. J.

Patt.

Dignel

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Patrick Dignel

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spirk's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Patk. Dignel

Pub. { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-10

Pay, due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*Colonel's Co.*  
 { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
 of the State of Jersey, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Colonel's Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Colonel's Co.*

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1861*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Roll dated *1861*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

726

*Signal Patrick*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Signal Patrick*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Signal Patrick*



725  
*Digman Patrick*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Digman Patrick*

728

*Dignan Patrick*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Patrick | Dignan*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dignan Patrick*

1725  
*Dugan, Patrick*

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dugan, Patrick*

---

730  
Dillon, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 37176462	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436752

See also

L

2

N. J.

James Dillon

Capt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to April 1, 1777*

When enlisted

*Dec. 15, 17*

Time in service

*3 mo. 15 days*

Wages per month

*L 15-*

Time on subsistence

*~~13 weeks~~ x*

at

*~~30 s~~*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*~~L 72~~*

*L 5-2-10*

Remarks

*So on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spurr's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

James Dillon

Capt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 weeks & day at 20s  
per week

Amount of pay £15-

Am't. of pay and subsistence £31-11-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

JH Thomas

L

2

N. J.

*James Dillon*

*Capt.* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*40 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay*

*15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



D

2

N. J.

James Dillon

Capt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's Co., Dillon's Co., Stark's Co., The Volunteers, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*James Dillon's Co.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

James Dillon

Capt,

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, 1st Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and this Company was commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

~~1776~~ { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

*James Dillon*

*Capt.* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spink's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

*James Dillon*

*Capt.* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Thomas*

Copyist.



*James Dillon's Co.*  
 { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *See Serial 101124*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

*James Dillon*  
*Capt;* { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec.*  
*1777*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*James Dillon*Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an**Abstract**

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> From the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1777  
to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1777 both days In-  
clusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Feby 17, 1778.*N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> day, *3*N<sup>o</sup> of days, *92*Total of Rations Retaind, *200*At what p<sup>r</sup> Ration, *10<sup>c</sup>*Sum Totall, *8. 6. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(247e)

*L. J. Looman*

Copyt.

2

2

N. J.

*James Dillon*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an**Abstract**

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the  
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel  
Shreve Esq<sup>r</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. from the 12<sup>th</sup> of August to  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. both days Included—1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Feby 10, 1778*N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> Day, *3*N<sup>o</sup> of days, *49*Total Rations Retain'd, *110*At what P<sup>r</sup> Ration, *10<sup>s</sup>*Total Am<sup>t</sup> in Dollars, *14<sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*£ *5* s *0* D *4*

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(547e)

*L. S. Bowman*

Copyist.

*James Wilson*  
*Capt*, \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*May 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Resigned Decemr 1,*  
*77*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P., 426, 785.)

Vol

Page

731

*Dimmick John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dimmick John*

132  
Dimon, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2538450	26
2	283	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20	37176488	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP436752

See also

*John (implied)  
Harrison Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 17, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *7 mo.*

Casualties *Wounded May 14, 79*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426, 786.

Vol. *1101*



*John Simon*

*Co.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Newark Jan. 18, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 17*

Term of enlistment

*1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeLart's Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*John Dimmon*

*(Pr)*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*'48*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Bellart's Company.

*AH Davis*

(545)

Copyst.

22

2

N. J.

Inc. Dimon

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17<sup>th</sup> 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14<sup>th</sup> 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.. 13.. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. A. Davis

(545)

Copyst.

D

2

N. J.

John Simon

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copist.

*Co. A*

*Res.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Aug. 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In parade*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

N. J. 2

*for Simon*

*Re*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wine June, D. Du guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*W. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

*Sam. Simon*  
*Dr.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 17 1779*.

Appointed *Dec 17 79*.

Commissioned *Dec 17 79*.

Enlisted *Dec 17 79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

10

2

N. J.

John Dimon

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



D

2

N. J.

Ino Dimon

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellar's Company.

A. A. Davis

(545)

Copyst.

2

N. J.

*Simon*

*Co.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*-A.*

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 17*-A.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A

2

N. J.

John Divion

Chi. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James M. Helms' Co., Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. A. Davis

(545)

Capt. 1st.

*File*  
 { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 22, 1778*.

Appointed *Dec. 22, 1778*.

Commissioned *Dec. 22, 1778*.

Enlisted *Dec. 22, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Bellart's Company.

(A)

2

N. J.

James K. Linn

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay (Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 200

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(C. H. Linn)

*10*

2

N. J.

*in Simon*

*Per*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*78* A.

Roll dated

*Feb 2*, 17*78* F.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Bellart's Company.

AD

2

N. J.

Mr. Dimon

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17/9.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 12.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Deltart's Company.

(A. H. Davis)

*John Simon*

*Co.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 12. Dec. 1780*.

Appointed *Jan. 1780*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1780*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1780*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See next.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.



K

2

N. J.

John Simon

For., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 20, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted June 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 1st, 79.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

29

2

N. J.

John Linnon

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must be in Roll for Feb'y  
till time of discharge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Adm.

2

N. J.

John Simon

Ch. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W A Davis

(545)

Copypist

733  
Dingwell, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

2

N. J.

*John Dinanwell*  
*1st* { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar. April*  
of *May, June & July* 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *28 Mar* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark. *Dis int'd 3 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' and 2d Company.

543 *J. E. Dinanwell*  
Comd't.

D

2

N. J.

John Dingwell

1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Accepted

Number of record:

5

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

734  
Disney John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

734 3678

See also



*John W. Money*  
*Serjeant*, *Co.*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Dec, 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

*Image Mas<sup>r</sup> Dec,*  
*80.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P., 436, 786.)

Vol. *81*, page *50*



10

2

| N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Nov.*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

*Samuel Reading*  
*Sept*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the  
 2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *\$4.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sgt.*, {

Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Aug 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Tyson*

40

2

N. J.

*John Wisney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*Sept 1*

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*8 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Rending's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

*Tyler*

Copyist.

10

2

N. J.

*John Disney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reeling's, 1st and 8th Company.

20

2

N. J.

*John Kisney*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*John D. ...*  
 { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
 , { New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *from 10 Dec 1776 to 31 Mar, 1777*

When enlisted *Dec 10*, 17

Time in service *3 mos 22 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 3*

Time on subsistence *\$ 20 6 da.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 100 18 3 1d*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel R. ... 1st and 8th Company.

*John T. Reading*  
*Sept.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Extraordinary duty by the individual*  
 of *Sept.*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 1788.

Commencement of pay, 1788.

To what time paid, 1788.

Pay per month \$ *1.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
 Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.



20

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*J. Jones*

17

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8. dolls.* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

10

2

N. J.

John Wisney  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

T. Jones

81

2

N. J.

John Reading

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7 15<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Israel Shreve

*Section 1.1.1.04*  
*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 - 15<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*John Reading*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*1 dollar*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*1.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

*James*



AD

2

N. J.

*John Disney*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10* *Dollars*.

Time of service *1* *222.0.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2* *15* *9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scott's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Tyfon*



10

2

N. J.

*John Disney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*10 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 3 - 15<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Saur's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10

2

N. J.

*John Disney**Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 dolls*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 15 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.*T. Jones*

(545)

Copyist.

10

2

N. J.

John DisneySgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Storey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Pay per month 8 dolls.Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scott's Co., Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.James

Copyist

42

2

N. J.

*Samuel Disney*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Sbreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 4.00*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scott's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

20

2

N. J.

*John Disney*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

John Disney

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated March 10th, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept. 21st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

20

2

N. J.

*Sam Disney*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Sam Disney*



20 | 2 N. J.

*John Disney*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Pl.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sergeant* {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Disney*

D

2

N. J.

John Disney  
Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 17

Roll dated

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Disney

Sergl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1. to June 1, 17

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

20

2

N. J.

*John Disner*

*Leigh*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 31*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Dec 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month

Time of service *22202*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mes. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*James Reading*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 10 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*James*

*N*

*2*

**N. J.**

*John Disney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*



20

2

| N. J.

*John Wisney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 10<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Companies.

*T. J. ...*

10

2

N. J.

*John Disney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

10

2

1 N. J.

*John Wisney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 15 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

(545)

Copied.

*H*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Disney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m. c.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dolts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 15 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10

2

N. J.

John Disney  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3 13 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Tyler es.

11)

2

| N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sgt.*, {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 2200*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Isaac S.*

*John R. Sney*

*Sney*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *19*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *Jan 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sergeant*, {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov and Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Drunk. Mark*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



D

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *October Term Nov. 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough Newark*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D. Dix*

D

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Siegt*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug<sup>nd</sup> Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2<sup>nd</sup> year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Disney  
Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

January 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> after  
Deserters.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis.

*Samuel Reading*

*Joseph*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10 | 2 N. J.

John Disney  
Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.  
Roll dated March April, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment War \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Disney*  
*Sergt.* {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar. 26*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Disney*

LD

2

N. J.

John Disney

Sergeant { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Disney

*Sept.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay : *Aug 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *44 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



20

2

N. J.

*James Reading*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *11 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount

*20* Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

*James Reading*

10

*John Hickey*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *100 mo. 10 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. J. Hickey*

20

2

N. J.

*Geo. Wisney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John Disney*

*Sergh,* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Forage Master.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D. S.*

LD

2

N. J.

John Disney

Serjeant, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated 1st June, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Disney*

*Serget*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Disney*

D

2

N. J.

*John Dissier*  
*Sergeant*, {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *per company*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Dissier*

*D*

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sergh,*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. and Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*March 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Conc. Miss.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

*Disney*  
Copied



2

2

N. J.

*John Disney**Serg<sup>t</sup>*, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
 of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb 1: 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780Monthly Pay, £ *3. 0. 0*Amount of Depreiation, £ *103. 15. 0*State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *97. 17. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L Morrison*

Copyist.

*al*  
*John Disney*  
 Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.  
 Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated

*Hunts.*

*Jan. 21*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forage Master*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Steat's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

*War*

*L.D.*

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Capt.* Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1777*

Roll dated

*Clarks Ferry*  
*Aug. 1 1777*

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*J. Master*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Smith's, Capt. Samuel Reading's 1st and 2d Companies.

*John A. Dineen*  
*Sergeant* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

*11th*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *See Extra*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*John Disney*

*Sergeant*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Forage Master*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*John Linn*  
*Leah*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar. 5.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

*11-11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Forage Master*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*John Disney*

*Sergeant* 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> m*

*3 Sept*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

N. J.

*John D. Smith*  
8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Aug*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



*L*

*2*

*N. J.*

*John L. Dineen*

*John L. Dineen* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *7. 22*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*8. 22*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

John Disney

Serget { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Forrage Master

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

D.

2

N. J.

John Disney

Sergeant { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782  
June 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

10<sup>th</sup>  
11

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Forage Master

Remarks :-

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stoner's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

10

2

N. J.

*John Disney*  
*Sergh,* { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*May*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2<sup>d</sup>*

*April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This person was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stone, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Disney*

Capt.

D

2

N. J.

John Disney  
Sergeant

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb'y

28<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Forrage Master.

Remarks:

\* Capt. Joseph Smith was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Smith, Capt. Smith, and Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Company.

Disch

By 2nd

D

2

N. J.

<sup>4.</sup>  
*John Disney*  
*Sergh.* {

Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feby.*, 1782.  
*Putt near*  
*Morris*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forage Master*

\*The following was in the original list of names: Capt. Joseph  
Stout, Capt. Samuel Reading, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

D

2

N. J.

Colin Disney

Sergt. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan'y., 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forrage Master

\* This son of the late was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*D.*

2

N. J.

*John Disney*

*Leah,* { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
          { Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Extra Service*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Disney*  
*Sergh,*

{ 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan., 1783.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 19, 1783.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*In Extra Service*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*For*

2

N. J.

Tom Disney  
Sgt., Capt. Reading Co.  
Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Copyist.

735

*Quicer, John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Quicer, John*

Dixon, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dickson, James

726  
Dixon, Ashbrook

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 367

See also

*L*

2

N. J.

*Ashwaik Dixon*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *✓*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *7 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*Ashbrook Dixon*

*Dixon*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 26*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 - 8 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*1stbrook (1701)*  
*1stbrook (1701)* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 20, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo.*

Casualties *1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*  
*Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 277 - R. & P., 436, 783.)

Vol

[575]

Copy.



20

2

N. J.

Cashbrook Dixon

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

(545)

Copyst

D

2

N. J.

Ashbrook Dixon

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dixon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Ashbrook Dixon

Put { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dutton's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*S*

2

N. J.

*William L. L. L.*

*For*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Q

2

N. J.

Clifford Dixon

2nd { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1787.

Commencement of time ✓, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 33 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Continued from*

*12* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See page 1, do.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Company*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.



The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Capt. John Sparks*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Company*  
*1778*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*11th Regt. N.J.*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Isiah K. Dixon*

*Isiah K. Dixon*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Isiah K. Dixon*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*1st Lieut. Nathan Bowman*  
*1st Lieut. Nathan Bowman*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Sept & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*16002*  
*16002* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *15/30*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*1779*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *from 1st of Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2/3 of 100* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *from 1st of Sept.* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 8* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.



*Black Horse*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *July & Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 of 100*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Hotel, New York*

*1779*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 year*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Continued*

*Company*  
*Lawrie's*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 day*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Ensign*

*1776*  
*1776*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*76*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
 Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*C. M. King*  
 Capt.

Appears on { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*C. /* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *17*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *17*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *17*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *17*, 17*79*.

Time of service *17*, 17*79*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17*, 17*79*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

ll 2 N. J.

Cashbrook Dixon

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month. 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th Company.

House  
(545) Copyist

*Cashbrook Simon*

*Det* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 8 & 9*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In camp*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



5

2

N. J.

*Ashtorp Layer*

*Det.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cary*

*Cashbrook Simon*

*Plt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*19*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lowrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cashbrook Simon*

*Det* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Max.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey* Capt.

*Colbrook's Light*

*1st* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *October, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

2.

2

N. J.

*Cashbrook Spire*

*Sub*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark April 9, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

(5)

2

N. J.

*Cashbrook Ligon*

*Qr*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. March 26*, 1779.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Copy*

Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

*Jonathan Phillips*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*Light, 2d Regt. N. J.*  
*1st Lt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.



*1781*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1781*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1781 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *17* .

Time of service *1781* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1781* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*1780*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*80* .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per diem* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per diem* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*William H. Allen*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2/3 of 1 dollar*

Time of service *1 m. 0'*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man 1 dollar 25 cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2/3 of 1 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Whitbrook Sixer*

*dit*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 17*80* .

Roll dated *4th Infantry Camp Sep. 24, 1780* .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *11.* . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawne's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*2*

2

N. J.

*Light Infantry*

*1st*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1787.

Roll dated *Aug. May 4*, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Cashbrook Division*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
(commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. March 10*, 1782 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *In Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

D

2

N. J.

*Ashbrook Dixon**Pvt.*, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
 the Depreciation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
 of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 5*, 1781 .Time of Service, *Mar. 27. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780* .Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 10 —*Amount of Depreciation, £ *39.. 2.. 1*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ *33.. 4.. 7*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

*L. H. Buck Dixon.*

*Pier*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *16th. March 1782*

*Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment *None.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See company.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



*Abstract*  
*200*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr*  
*May June July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Continued*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Metcalfe*

*1st Cohort 2d Jersey Reg't*

*Pol*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan. 14*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*G.*

2

N. J.

*Cashbrook, T. J. J.*

*Det.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Chas. J.*

*Clahbrook Legion*

*Roll*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

50.

2

N. J.

Cashbrook Linton

Det. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Cashbrook, & Son*

*Q. A.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed... , 17 .

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*Capt. Brook. Laxon*

*Put* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cashbrook & Co.*

*Part* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



*G.*

2

N. J.

*Cashbrook Saxon*

*Put*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar. 16, 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*Crestbrook Dixon*

*Put* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cashbrook Tavern*

*Co.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lowrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*S. J.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Whitebrook Dickerson*

*not* { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Hallowe'en in July 24, 1789*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dismissed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*(Casey)*

Cashbrook Dixon

Inf { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1781.

Roll dated 15th Nov. 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*D.*

2

N. J.

*Cashbrook Dixon*

*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 19*  
*1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*Whitbrook Tavern*

*Det* , { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24*

*1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

2

2

N. J.

Ashbrook Iron

Plt, Capt. Bowmans Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Mar 27, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

40 Ward

(548d)

Copyist.



737  
Dixon, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William Shreve*  
*Sumner* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 10, 1776*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P., 426, 580.)

Vol. *1* *50*

*1776*  
*1776*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.  
 of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,  
 (commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November* *1776* *17*.

When enlisted *1776* *17*.

Time in service *1776* *17*.

Wages per month *1776* *17*.

Time on subsistence *1776* *17*.

at *1776* *17* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *1776* *17*.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's and the Company.

/ { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 ( **Revolutionary War.** )  
 Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*

*1*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *150.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17, .

Commencement of time ....., 17, .

Commencement of pay ....., 17, .

To what time paid ....., 17, .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Am. Legion*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*William D. ...*

*...*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William D. D. D.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.75 Dollars*

Time of service *11.11.17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at 10.11.17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*William L. Dixon*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... \$ ..

Time of service ..... ..

Whole time of service ..... ..

Subsistence ..... ..

Amount ..... ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..... ..

Casualties ..... ..

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Appears on { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 ..... { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 ..... { by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17, .

Commencement of time ....., 17, .

Commencement of pay ....., 17, .

To what time paid ....., 17, .

Pay per month ..... 0 .....

Time of service ..... 1 .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17.....

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month (.....)

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17, .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *2 00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 00*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... / , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... .

Time of service ..... .

Whole time of service ..... .

Subsistence ..... .

Amount ..... .

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... .

Pay due to sick, absent ..... .

Casualties ..... .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William Allen Dixon*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *23 dollars*.

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 15th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on ( Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .. .

To what time paid ....., 17 .. .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month ..... , .. .

Time of service ..... , .. .

Whole time of service ..... , .. .

Subsistence ..... , .. .

Amount ..... , .. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... , .. .

Pay due to sick, absent ..... , .. .

Casualties ..... , .. .

Remarks : ..... , .. .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.,*

*John*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeMott's, Co. and 3th Company.



*William Giron*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See General*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*42*

2

N. J.

*Wm. J. Richardson*

*PM*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Elizabeth & in Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *PM* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Ground*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Wm Dickson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 5, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm Dickson*

*John N. Cumming*

*Co*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Parade*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*1st Regt. N. J.*  
 { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st 16 May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 12, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt. N. J.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William Liver*

*21*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm. Dickson*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *November 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *M* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William L. ...*

*...*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 17*94*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*William Wilson*

*Co 1*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co 1 Cumming's Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... / , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... .

Time of service ..... .

Whole time of service ..... .

Subsistence ..... .

Amount ..... .

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... .

Pay due to sick, absent ..... .

Casualties ..... .

Remarks : ..... .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Bellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



1864  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Bellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*11th Reg't*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *11th Reg't*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*11th Mass*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William J. ...*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William Nixon*

*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*William Dickson*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Abstract  
Inventory*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*William Nixon*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 21 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rich in Subm.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Wm Piton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Easton Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Wm Piton*



*Memorandum*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *September 1, 1779*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *11* .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Amended Report*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Handwritten: 1800*

*RA*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *10th June 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1/1* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *10th June 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

11

2

N. J.

*William Dixon*

*2d*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Died of dysentery*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Bellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

*William H. Shreve*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick abt*

*1 month*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

1798  
Dixon Ashbrook

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dixon Ashbrook

13  
*Dixon William*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dixon William*

<sup>44</sup>  
Dochterl. Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 37176000	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

MP 1367

See also

*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Richard Dooker*

*Pvt.* , { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, June & July, 1780*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*S. Baker*  
Compt.



22

2

N. J.

Richard, Dockrill

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr'l 1, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>60</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup> dollars.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 18 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copied

Richard Cockris

Co., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1780 .

Roll dated Sep. 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Hems' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

D.

2

N. J.

Richard Lockrich

Dr.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 9, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Hems' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

R. Lockrich

A

2

N. J.

Richd Hooker

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars.

Time of service 5 Mon.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>4</sup> 3

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

CH Davis

*Richard Lockrie*  
*Capt.*, Capt. *Headings* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
 the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
 uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Time of service, *Apr 1 1780 to Aug 1*, 1780 .

Remarks :

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
 the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*Richard Dockrill**Pvt.*, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 5*, 1781 .Time of Service, *Apr. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780* .Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>*Amount of Depreiation, £ *9<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> 8*State Stores, £ *1<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 0*Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 6*Balance due, £ *6<sup>0</sup> 19<sup>0</sup> 2*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

L.D.

2

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lockril

1st

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated

October 1st

Aug. 1

1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Smith's, Capt. Samuel Reading's 1st and 2nd Company.

Wm. L.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Richard Lochrill*

*Pr* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781)*

Roll dated

*June*

*21*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead Sept. 10 "1781.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, Isaacson's, Company.

*Hand*



2

N. J.

*Richard Hooker*  
*St. George's* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ( or enlistment ) , 1788.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 1788.

Vol. *1157* , page . . .

[575]

*Wise*  
Coy. 1st.

241  
Dalton Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalton James

42  
Gaston Newman

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Page 1 Page 2

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gaston Newman

*1712*  
Dolton William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

2

N. J.

William Dolton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: joined 12th May

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Samuel Reading*

*Sam*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

*whole* Amount *32 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. J. Stout*

*D*

2

N. J.

*William Dalton*  
*Col.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 17. 80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

*Bliss*

Copied

2

2

N. J.

*Wm Dalton*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D. W.*



27

2

N. J.

William Walton

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

I. Shreve

*AD*

2

N. J.

*William Salton*

*Out* { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July* 1781.

Roll dated

*Col. Henry*  
*Aug. 1* 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd. Southward*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Sturges, Capt. Samuel Reading's 1st and 5th Company.

*War*

20

2

N. J.

William Walton

Pat } Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hunts  
June 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's 1st and 5th Company.

Handwritten signature

10

2

N. J.

William Dalton

P.L. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1782  
*Feb.*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Ston's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Dis.*

10

2

N. J.

*Wm Dolton*

*Pol*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.  
*Roll dated March 23, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stoner's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*B. J. J.*

D

2

N. J.

William Dalton

Plh , { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb'y

28<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Mutations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* 100 companies was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stouffer's, Capt. Samuel Reading's 1st and 2nd Company.

Dixon

D

2

N. J.

William Dolton

PrL { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
20.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stouffer's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

PrL

D

2

N. J.

William Dalton  
Prk, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

10<sup>th</sup>  
11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., Sgt. or Recruit's, and 8th Company.

D. W.



*William Sutton*

*Sutton*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*6. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

William Dalton

8th, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782  
Roll dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 8<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*William L. Stout*

*1774*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 yrs*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*William Dayton*  
 { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 m*

*20 Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*10*

**2**

**N. J.**

*William Bolton*

*For* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Mar 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

2

N. J.

*William Laiton*

*For*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Mar. 30*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 m.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

*Amos Dalton*

*82*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

*30*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

2

N. J.

*William Dutton*  
8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*24*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated as volunteers under Capt. Joseph  
Stout's 1st and 8th Company.



*D*

2

N. J.

*Will Dalton*  
*Pl*, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
          { Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1783.  
*March 4*", 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

*19"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

*Will Dalton*

*Dohy, Isaac*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>37176456</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RSP436786*

See also

*Isaac Holy*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777*.

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1776*.

Time in service *3 mos 15 da.*

Wages per month *L 2 10<sup>s</sup>*

Time on subsistence *15 wks. 1 da.*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *L 16, 6<sup>s</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Remond's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

N. J.

*Israel Shreve*<sup>x</sup>  
*Colonel*

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 31, 1776.*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost, April 15, 77*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 430, 786).

Vol. *1*, page *510*

[510]

Copyist.

*Donaldley Hugh*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Donally Hugh*

445  
Donalds James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37176447	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 4367

See also

2

2

N. J.

James Donalds

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 7, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 17 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

*James H. Smith*  
*Heads Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 2, 1777.*  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Oct. 4, 1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 7-86.

Vol. *11*, page *50*



747  
Donaldson, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. J.

*Under Appointment*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not filed*

, 17

Time of service *March 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Guia*

Copyist.

*considered*

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan 1st 1781*  
of *Jan 1st 1781*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dec 1st 1780*

*1781*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 6th Companies.

L

2

N. J.

*James S. Davidson*

*1st* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* *1st* *Oct* *1800*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *16 m. fi*

*June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 6th Company

*James Scanlon*

*2d*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Roll dated *Feb. Jan'y 31*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

7:1

2

N. J.

*James Conaldson*

*(Capt.)*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb'y. 28*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*(Copy)*

*James Conaldson*

*1st*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *one*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Acby.*  
*1st 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes' 5th and 4th Company.

*(Acby.)*

*James Donaldson*

*But* { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*2,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.





G. 1

2

N. J.

*James Donaldson*

*Lieut.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*91*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*James Donaldson*

*Private*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*James S. Conaldson*

*Det.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*62*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*61*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*James Donaldson*  
*Det.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*62*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*62*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*James L. Donaldson*

*A 1* , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*81* .

Roll dated *Nov. 5* , 17*81* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Per.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes' 5th and 4th Company

*James Chandler*

*Det* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*Casey*

*James Donalson.*

*Put* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company



21

2

N. J.

*James Barber*

*Put*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *11 a*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24*  
*1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*(6-17)*

*James Donaldson*

*A. 1*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 14*, 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

7-5  
Donaldson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

N. J.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Jonnison*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return\***

of Capt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Holmes' comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, late  
Spencer's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Notated*

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*John*  
Copyist.

*Company Muster Roll*

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, *1776*, 1776/.

Roll dated *Nov 1*

*1776* / 1777/.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 6th Company.

*John I. Alderson*

*2d* { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 17*61*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', The 1st Co. Company

*John Donaldson*

*2d*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1791 .

Roll dated *16th Jan'y 91*, 1791 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nothing*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John S. Conard*

*Co.*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March - Feb. 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.



*John Donaldson*

*Plt*, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*92*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*28, 1792.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*John S. Connelley*

*Det* { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*2nd*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

*Jonathan*

*4th*, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John Donaldson*

*Sgt.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*John L. Arnoldson*

*Det.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John Donaldson*  
*Sgt.* : { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 17*91*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*D.*

2

N. J.

*John Donaldson*

*Co. 1.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Copy*

*John Donaldson*

*Det* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Cree*



Vol. 1

2

N. J.

*John Donaldson*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*Casey*

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Donaldson*

*Pat.* { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 mo 30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John Donaldson*

*Det.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 17*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y. 1783*  
*1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

*John S. Conaldson*

*Det.*, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*93*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 19.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Donally, Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 37176454	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 36756

See also

D

2

N. J.

Hugh Donaldley

Pr. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July . 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay June 30 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 1 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 D. at 10/p = 100

Amount of pay £2-11-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William H. Luse's, and Capt. Henry Luse's.

W. Luse

D

2

N. J.

Hugh Donally

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Viann

L

2

N. J.

Hugh Donally

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec . 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay R 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver



D

2

N. J.

*Hugh Donnelly*  
 Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67/3 Holes* .Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. W. W.*

12

2

N. J.

*Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. H.*

*Henry Luse*  
 { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
 of the State of New Jersey, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D

2

N. J.

Hugh L. Dally

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

. 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

H. Dally

(545)

Capt.

*1793*  
 { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
 of the State of New Jersey, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See 24 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D 1

2

N. J.

Hugh Donally

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the <sup>Extra pay</sup> month

allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount Of Pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. B. Raver

D

2

N. J.

Hugh Donnelly

Priv

Capt. Henry Luse's Co, 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/32 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

20

2

N. J.

*Hugh Donally*

*Priv*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Y. Weaver*



D 1

2

N. J.

*Hugh Donnelly*

*Dr.* { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/320ll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

20

2

N. J.

Hugh Donally

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Pay R 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Deserter 24 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Maaner

*Hughes, Isaac*

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment ) , 17 .

Term enlisted for *WAR*

Casualties *Must. Aug<sup>st</sup>. 1781.*  
*May 24. 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P., 436, 786.)

Vol. *50*, page *22*

*Donaldson, James*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private 1st*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Donaldson, James*

*Danaldson John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Liberty | Trust*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Danaldson John*

Donnelly Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly Hugh

5

157  
*1864*  

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**  

---

*Private* | *Private*  

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*1864*  
*1st New Jersey Regiment*  

---

*Donally Hough*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Donally Hough*



455  
*Amos J. Sumner*  

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*  

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Amos J. Sumner*  

---

1756  
Dorton Francis

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

51

2

N. J.

James Burton  
Hillman Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar, 8, 1776.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol

457

[575]

Alise  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*Francis Barton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *c 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spink's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*A. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Dorton

*Put*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

  
 Copist.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Lorton

Priv., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, the Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Lorton

Pub, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spork's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Francis Darton*

*Plt*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Henry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copied.



D

2

N. J.

Francis Darton

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

June, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Lorton

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

A. Thomas

Copist.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Dorton

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted

March 8, 17

Time in service

23 days

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence

at

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$ 1 - 18 - 4

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*James Dillon's Co.*

*1777*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James Dillon*  
Capt.

*James Dillon's Co.*

*1st*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *indefinite*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Israel Shreve*  
Capt.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



*James Dillon's Co.*

*Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d*  
*Reg't of the State of New Jersey,*  
*commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 18th*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

Francis Darton

Pl { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan., 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. K. Thomas  
Copyist.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Francis Dalton*

*Put*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Dalton

Pr { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas  
Copyist

D

2

N. J.

Francis Dorton

Priv. { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 33 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dutton's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonels', and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Q  
2

2

N. J.

*Francis Barton*

*J. F.*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*72*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

*6:3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Francis Linton*

*At*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug. 1, 1778*

Commencement of time

*✓*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug. 1, 17*

To what time paid

*✓*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Thomas*  
Copyist.

*Francis Burton*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



A

2

N. J.

Francis Marion

Out, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time June 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1776.

To what time paid June 1, 1776.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

A. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Lorton

Priv, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 5, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

D

2

N. J.

Francis Dalton

Priv. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr., 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

9

2

N. J.

Francis Dalton

For { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

Francis L. Larrion

P. 1, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 72.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Francis L. Larrion

2

2

N. J.

Francis Barton

Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~extraordinary~~ pay Feb. 10, 1775.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6's Qu.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ~~in pay~~ = 2 - 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

### Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.



*James Dillon*

*Lt.* { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confidential*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*James Dillon's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*1778*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James Hendry*  
*1778*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James Dillon*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
 of *Feb. March, April & May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See General*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*10*  
*10* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *24 Dollars*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.



D

2

N. J.

Francis Dalton

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 23 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was reorganized at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Smith's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

A. H. Thomas

Copyist.

*Nathaniel Bowman*  
*1779*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *Jan & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *2200*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2200 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*1777* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1777*, 1777.

To what time paid *1777*, 17.

Pay per month *2/3* *1777*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1777*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* 1779 .  
 Commencement of time *Sept 18* 1779 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 1779 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *16/3* *Shells*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Shells*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*James Lawrence*  
*James Lawrence*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>3</sup>

of *July & August*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *44*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*James Bowman*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/2 - 1000*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*James Lawrie*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *May 1 to May 31*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*1776* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 177*6*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Chapman*



Appears on { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*2*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Francis Gordon*

*Det* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Cosby*

*Francis Horner*

*Int*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lewie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Francis Dorton*

*Det.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *(Oct. 1)*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*J*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Francis Gorton*

*Put* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*19*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*C. J. G.*

*Francis Linton*

*Det.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Eastern June 11*, 17*19*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Francis Gordon*

*2d* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, April 9, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



*G.*

2

N. J.

*Francis Dorlon*

*No 1* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark. March 26.*, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var.* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*Nathaniel Bowman*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 178*0*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*James Bowman*  
*1776*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1776*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*James Lawrence*

*James Lawrence*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1st to 31st*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *August*, 1780 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*William*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
 { Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey  
 { Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
 { Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *Sept. 1777*

Time of service *Sept. 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Sept. 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept. 1777*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Francis Lorton*

(Det) { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Light Infantry Comp. 4* 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Q.

2

N. J.

*Francis DeLor*

*Det.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June May 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Carey*

*James D. Lott*

*2d*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 17*80*

Roll dated *November 10*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



D

2

N. J.

Francis Darton

Pvt

, Capt.

Bauman's

Co.

Appears on a

## Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Mar 10. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> —Amount of Depreiation, £ 84<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>0</sup> 8

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £Balance due, £ 78<sup>0</sup> 19<sup>0</sup> 2

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Coylist.

*Francis Norton.*

*2nd* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb. Mar. Apr.*  
*May June & July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged & re-enlisted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

2

N. J.

*Francis Norton*  
*Capt.*, Capt. *Bourman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
 the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
 uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Mar 10, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
 the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Copyist.

*Delany Isaac*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Isaac Delany*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Delany Isaac*

*258*  
*Doughty* *Liard*  

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**  

---

*Liard* | *Doughty*  

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Doughty* *Liard*  

---

<sup>759</sup>  
Dothwart, George

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers <sup>herein</sup>

Book Mark: PP436782

See also

2

N. J.

*George Washington*  
*Sumner, Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Army, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 200—R. & P., 436, 78).

Vol

*4 57*

*Wise*

[075]

Copied.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .. .

To what time paid ....., 17 .. .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... *10 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *1.00*

Amount ..... *9.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 2 £ 10 " 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

21

2

N. J.

-----

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 -- .

Commencement of time -----, 17 -- .

Commencement of pay ----- / , 17 -- .

To what time paid -----, 17 -- .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*George Shreve*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 17 ..

Time of service ..... 17 ..

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*2d New Jersey Reg't*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 2 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/2 00 00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHoff's, and 15th Company.

*George H. Hart*

*Co. K*, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 2*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *6 2*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2*.

Time of service *6 2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*2d New Jersey Reg't*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... , 17, .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 23 .

Time of service 120 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28, 00 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John Noble Cumming's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.



{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellert's, 6th and 5th Company.

*George W. Shreve*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>75</sup>.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17<sup>78</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *40* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See list to roll*

*See*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Seeley's Cavalry*

*1st*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*.

Alterations since last muster *1*.

Casualties *1*.

Remarks: *Continued to Col.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

*George L. Withers*

*By*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Heath*

*George F. Othman*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster. \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*A*

2

N. J.

*George D. Thurate*

*Co. A*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *I present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Thurate*

*George L. Chas.ail*  
*2/1/78*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 17 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*George Frothingham*

*2d*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.



2

N. J.

George Dethman

*Det.* { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to May 31*, 177*7*.Roll dated *June 12*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See 19 page*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*George Washington*  
*, Sullivan's Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July*, 17*99*  
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 436, 58.)

Vol. *4*, page *21*

*H*

**2**

**| N. J.**

*Gen. Kethworth*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time " , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

N)

2

N. J.

*Geo. Northwith*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12 1/3 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Companies.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Bellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*Samuel Reading*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 63 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *118*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st month*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

*J. Jones*

10

2

| N. J.

*George Notworth*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd Monmouth*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*George*

W

2

N. J.

*George Holworth*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. J. ...*



40

2

N. J.

George Watworth  
Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & subsistence for pay 18, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Comd & Monm d

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

*R*

2

| N. J.

*George Balworth*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded Monmouth.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*E. J. ...*

*Gen. H. M. Worth*  
*Prvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *12000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 6 5 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Gen. Dotworth*

*Prk.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1719.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 20/100 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

10

2

| N. J.

*Geo Notworth*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per ms. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>3</sup>/<sub>0</sub> dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*

D

1

2

N. J.

Geo. Dotworth

Pol { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

March 26, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

In Comd with Col.  
F. Lee.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dotworth

*George L. Othman*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Was* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Orderly in 1st Co*  
*Rhea*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*L*

2

N. J.

*Geo. Dotworth*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 14 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.



L0

2

N. J.

George Detworth

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Fair, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Can't remember

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Geo. Dotworth

Pvt. , { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. and Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Sch. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Down 2 Manned

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis.

*10*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Geo. Dotuorth*

*PL*

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*January*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Comd. Monmouth*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

20

2

N. J.

*George L. Smith*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in Capt. Reading's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*L*

*1*

*2*

**N. J.**

*George Dotworth*

*Pol*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Roll dated

*March April*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

*Monmouth*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

*See 1st month*  
*Pa.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*T. Jones*  
 (copied)

*Co. A. 1st Regt.*

*Co. A.*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1st*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *66 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*James*

117

2

N. J.

Geo. H. H. H. H.

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1st 1781, 1781 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 1781 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 12 1/2 dollars

Time of service 0 12 0 1.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

1781



D

2

N. J.

Geo Dotworth

Pol

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y and Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick & etc

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

20

2

N. J.

Geo. Dotuorth  
F.H. , { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan'y. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*10*

*2*

**N. J.**

*George Dotwirth*  
*Prh*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

20

2

N. J.

*George Dotworth*  
*Pol*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Done*

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*George Dotworth*  
*En*, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *12th March 1780*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

D

2

N. J.

*Geor Dotworth**Pvt.*, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,*April 3*, 1781 .Time of Service, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *68<sup>u</sup> 3<sup>u</sup> 6*State Stores, £ *4<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 0*Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 6*Balance due, £ *62<sup>u</sup> 6<sup>u</sup> 0*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*George Lotworth*  
 Put *R* Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,  
 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781.

Roll dated

*Hunts*  
*June 21*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. S. and Reading's 1st and 2nd Company.

*LD*

2

N. J.

*Gro. Lotworth*  
*Put* {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Company  
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July* 1781 .

Roll dated

*Col. Herry*  
*Aug. 1* , 1781 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Joseph Stout's Co of U.S. and Reading's 1st and 2nd Co. of Foot.

*War*



*L*

2

N. J.

*Co. Lottworth*

*Pl*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *None*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Sec. Doughty  
8th { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
          commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1782.  
Roll dated Mar 30<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 1 yr  
Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr  
5-11  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Samuel Stout*  
*Sam*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*82*  
*Jan*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 1/2* years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*George Dotuorth*  
*Pl*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6<sup>th</sup>*

*of Sept.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2

2

N. J.

*Geo. Detworth*

*Plt*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*8" 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

D

2

N. J.

George Dotworth

Priv., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*George Detmair*

*Pr*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment *since*

*6-1782*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Dis*

D

2

N. J.

George Lotuorth  
PL { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6"*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*10"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Keating's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*



L

2

N. J.

*George Dotworth*

*Pl*

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April*

*29*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*

D

2

N. J.

George Dotworth

Pol. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby.

28<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Conf'd in Camp.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
: 1000's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blus.

10

2

N. J.

*George Lotwirth*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 17 *82.*  
*Hutts run*  
Roll dated *Morris run Feby. 23*, 17 *82.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Bliss*  
Coryist.

*D*

*2*

**N. J.**

*George Dotworth*  
*Pol*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

*Miss*

Copyist

*L*

2

N. J.

*Geo. Davenport*  
*Plt.*, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
          { Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feby*, 17*83*.  
*March 4*", 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby*.  
*19*"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

2

N. J.

*Geo. D. Turvill*  
*Pl* { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1783.  
*Feb. 24*, 17

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 1/4"*

*Jan.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stou's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*George Solworth*

*Capt. Creadings* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 19, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*50 March*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Delaware Serje*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*1776* | *1777*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Delaware Serje*



*Gotthwaith, George*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gotthwaith, George*

*Colonel Sarge*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*S. S. S. S.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Colonel Sarge*

*Detmund J. C. J.*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Detmund J. C. J.*

*Dothworth George*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Parade | Parade*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dothwaile George*

725  
*Documt George*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Serial* | *Page*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Northwait George*

*Polthwait George*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Polthwait George*

767  
*Dodworth George*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private 1st Regt.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dodworth George*

Doty, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Isaac Doty 772



2

2

N. J.

Isaac Doty

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,  
in the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec. 15, 17

Time in service

3 months 15 days

Wages per month

\$ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>

Time on subsistence

12 w. 1 d.

at

10 / per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total \$ 14. 16. 5<sup>d</sup>.

Remarks

13. 16. 5<sup>-</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

W H Davis

(545c)

Copist.

29

2

N. J.

Isaac Doten

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Isaac Dotey

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W. A. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

*Isaac & Co.*  
*Wells* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 15, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost June 3, 77 &*  
*(Capt., 24)*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P., 436, 580.)

Vol. ....

*D*

2

N. J.

*Isaac Doty*

*Pri*

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

*AH Davis*

(545)

Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

Isaac Doty

By

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1770.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 17, 1770.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Greer

1

2

N. J.

Isaac Doty

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

18

2

N. J.

Isaac Doty

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.  
Subsistence from Aug. 16, '79, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist



K

2

N. J.

Isaac Kety

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Georgetown Plains Nov. 1, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See Encl. a

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Isaac Doty*

*Pri.*, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *4*, 17

Pay per month *6 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Me. 10 dollars*

Amount *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

*(C. H. Davis)*

(545)

Copyist

21

2

N. J.

Isaac Boughton

Per.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov & Dec., 17

Roll dated Jan 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> with Capt. Bowman.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*N*

2

N. J.

*Isaac Doughty*

*Pr*

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *60*, 17

Pay per month *690 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 12 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

*C. H. Davis*

(545)

Copyist

*C.* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Isaac Coughtry.*

*Box*, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With Comm.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

77

2

N. J.

Isaac Dougherty

(Pr)

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyst

D.

2

N. J.

Isaac Coughtry

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

19

2

N. J.

Isaac Noughty

Pay, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis



2

2

N. J.

Isaac County

Ex. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment no .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pres. 20 Apr.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

N

2

N. J.

Isaac Bouty

P. n. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 60 17

Pay per month 690 dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1190 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: P. n. 20th April

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

2 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Bouty

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781

Roll dated Pumpkin. Jan. 3, 1781

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . 10 . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Sept 20 1781

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

2

N. J.

*Isaac Dougherty*  
*Cvt*, Capt. *Cowman's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

*J. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Isaac Doughty

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 11 2

State Stores, £ 4 0 0

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ 1 17 6

Balance due, £ 80 11 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*Isaac H. Shreve*  
*2d New Jersey Regt.* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1779*, 1779  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1 yr.*

Casualties *Prisoner, 1779-80*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.0—R & P., 433.789.)

Vol. *14*, page *51*

Doly, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Doly, Isaac

*July 1864*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Goughy Line*



Dougherty, Archibald

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

APL 5

See also

2

2

N. J.

Archibald Dougherty

P. 1.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the  
2d Regt of Foot, State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov 1777* to *1st Dec 1777*.

When enlisted

*Jan 10 1778*

Time in service

*1 mo. 17 days*

Wages per month

*12 1/2*

Time on subsistence

*1 week*

at

*10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

*2, 1st Mo.*

Total

*11, 1st*

Remarks

\* This company was organized at various times as Capt. J. M. Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hollinshead's and as Company.

Beger

*Chas. H. Campbell*  
*, Colonel* *Thurs* *Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 10, 1777*  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1*

Casualties *lost Mar. 1, 77*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. — R. & P., 430, 580.)

Vol

X  
Dougharty, Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37176472	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17 P 436752

See also

*1*

2

N. J.

*Hugh Dougherty*

*21* { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Regt of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *January 2*, 17.

Time in service *one* day.

Wages per month *11*

Time on subsistence *6*

at *8* per week.

Dead and Deserted *one*

Total *6*

Remarks

*Copy*

*1*  
*Hugh Houghton*  
*(Indians) Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug 2*, 17*83*.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Wounded, killed, etc.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237, R. & P., 436, 783.)

Vol. *14*, page *28*

Dougherty, Archibald

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dougherty, Archibald

Dougherty, Hough

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dougherty, Hough



Doughty, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

187436786

See also

Isaac Doughty

*Y* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Isaac Levy.*

*Pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1st 1776*, 1776, 1777

Roll dated *16th Decr 1776*

*Jan 21*, 1777

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*James J. Ly*  
 2000, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1st *Mar* 1787.

Roll dated

*Aug* 1, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James J. Ly*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(S.)

2

N. J.

Isaac Doby.

Pt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1782 .

Roll dated Jan'y 24 , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24 .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Isaac Doby.

D. 1

2

N. J.

*Isaac Daly*

*Out* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*C. May*

G. I.

2

N. J.

*Isaac Doty*

*Plt* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Doty*

*Isaac G. Goly*

*Put* ; { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 17*87* .

Roll dated *Oct.* , 17*82* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

9.

*Isaac Doty*

*Put* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*



*2*

2

N. J.

*Isaac G. Galt*

*Plt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*P. 1*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated July 6, 1882.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster .....

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Isaac Doty*

*Put* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 11, 1781*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*Shane's Co.*  
*Det* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*G.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Isaac Doly.*

*1st* , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light  
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 17*82* .

Roll dated *April 22* , 17*82* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 25* .

*81* .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*Shane's Company*

*Light* { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *bullet near m. July 28, 1781*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*, \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Isaac Cole*

*1st* { Light Infantry Co., commanded by  
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *South Morris town Jan. 31, 1782*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *State*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

*Boon's Co.*

*(Lt.)*, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1781*  
*1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



2.

2

N. J.

*Isaac Daulty*

*Put.*, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey  
Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col.  
John N. Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1783

Roll dated

*March 4*

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1/83*

*July, 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

Doughty, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176495	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AR P436782

See also

*Sam* 2 N. J.

*Sam* *Laurens*  
*Pat* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,  
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th  
Company.

*C*

2

N. J.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Doughty*

*prob.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d  
Regiment New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *673 sh.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

*Howell*

Copied

2

N. J.

*Amos H. Wright*  
*Smith* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment )

, 1779.

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P., 46, 786.)

Vol.

Page

[575]

*W. H. L.*  
Copyist.

*Garry Garrison*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Garry Garrison*

775  
*Daily Isaac*

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Daily Isaac*

---

*Gentry James*

---

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

*James Gentry*

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gentry James*

---



Dow. Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1777*

*1st and 2nd Regt*

Appears on

**After Returns\***

as shown below.

**Revolutionary War**

*Henry Dearborn 2nd  
Regt. for Spencers Apr 11 1777 to  
Aug 1 1780*

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*See Hard*

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Henry Dow

Plh { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
 New Jersey Reg't. commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined.

1 April

Casualties

Command Susap

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stouck's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

Bliss

*D*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Henry Dow*

*PH* { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782

Roll dated

*June 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Comd., Susat*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stour's, Capt. Samuel Keating's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Diss*

D

2

N. J.

*Reading Dorr*

*Stk*, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782.  
*July 8*, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick'ah Sussep*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Dis.*

*LD*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Henry Dow*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6"*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Buss*

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Henry Dow

8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed. . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Desertion

Aug. 31"

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dow

2

N. J.

*Benjamin D. Mc*  
*FL*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *none*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.



*D*

2

N. J.

*Henry Dow*

*Pr* { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

*11 1/2*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Henry Dore*

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar. 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Genl. Dm*

*8th*, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

*30*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

29

2

N. J.

Henry Dow

F. H. { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y. , 1783.  
Feb. , 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

24"

Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Stout's, Capt. Samuel Keating's, 1st and 8th Company.

*D*

*2*

*N. J.*

*Sam. Dow*

*Pl*, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Febr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Mar. 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Febr.*

*1911*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Downes, Charles

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Downs, Charles

*Downing Andrew*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Downing Andrew*

Downey, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176467	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also



D

2

N. J.

John Downey

Priv., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec. 19, 17*

Time in service *3 mo. 11 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 10*

Time on subsistence *6 wks 6 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$ 10 - 15 - 40*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spack's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*James Dillon's Co.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *James Dillon's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*John Downey*  
*, & Willms* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Dec, 17, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*lost, May 1777*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol

page

*57*

780  
Downing, Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49 37170
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

MP 436751

See also

20

2

N. J.

Andrew Downing

Prin

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month L 7/3 Vol 6

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

10

2

N. J.

And<sup>r</sup> Downing

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mearns

(545)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Andw Downing

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct . 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{1}{3}$  1/2 doll. .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Luse's, Capt. W. and Hens', 21st and 2d Company.

Weaver

2

2

N. J.

Andrew Downing

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

11 cases



12

2

N. J.

Andrew Downing

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Holmes', and 1st 2d Company.

Mearns

D

2

N. J.

And<sup>r</sup> Downing

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £d 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Luse's, and the 2d Company.

W. Luse

D

2

N. J.

Andrew Downing

Pr. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month £ 2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £ 8-15

Amount of subsistence £ 4

Total £ 12-15

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

*Andrew Downing*  
*Case 1* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
 or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Wounded Aug<sup>st</sup>, Bro<sup>ur</sup>,  
 Apl. 5, 78, Joined July. 16.*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *30*, page *30*

D

2

N. J.

Andrew Downing

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Andrew Downing  
Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3rd dol Co

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

D

2

N. J.

Andrew Kearney

Enl. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 0 - 8 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 5th Apr.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

D

2

N. J.

Andrew Downey

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 pence

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver



D 1

2

N. J.

Andrew Leary

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 d. 16.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Luse

20

2

N. J.

Andrew Downey

Priv , { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2 . 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

K 1

2

N. J.

Andrew Downey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time, paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$21.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

/ Raven

20

2

N. J.

Andrew Downey

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

D

2

N. J.

Andrew Dourney

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

D

2

N. J.

Andrew Dourney

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3 Mo - 25 Day 2.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4-11-8.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Taken prisoner 5  
Apr 1.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

A

2

N. J.

Andrew Downey

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month - 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*1st* *Company*  
 { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
 of the State of New Jersey, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Taken prisoner & held.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



*Andrew Downing*  
*Det.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Andrew Downing*  
Copyist.

*D.*

2

N. J.

*Andrew Downey*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*(Fastidious)*

Convict.

9

2

N. J.

*Andrew Downey**Plt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *16* :

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*C. J. Eastman*

29

2

N. J.

Andrew Downey

P. 1, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Hd. Gns.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

of the roll

29.

2

N. J.

*Andrew Downey*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*James*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated *Highwelltown, Sept 10, 1775.*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Holms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Andrew Conway*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
 of the State of New Jersey, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Aug 10*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(*Company Name*)  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*76*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
 Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.



101

2

N. J.

Andrew Dourney

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Luse

*✓*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*76*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2* *dollars*

Time of service *1* *year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2* *dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(*Continued from page 1*)  
 ) { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
*the 2d Regiment of the State of New*  
*Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel*  
*Shreve.\**

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 10*, 177*7*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service / *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*(1. Bowman's Company)*  
*L. A.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Chapman*

Copyist.

*Continued*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1.20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Collings*

*Company*  
*Co. A*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*76*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*11. 1. 1777*  
*11. 1. 1777*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *11. 1. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *11. 1. 1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *11. 1. 1777*, 1777.

To what time paid *11. 1. 1777*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *11. 1. 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.



*James Lawrence*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept. 1777*  
 Commencement of time *Sept. 1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1777*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1777*, 1777 .

Pay per month *Sept. 1777*

Time of service *Sept. 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month Sept. 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept. 1777*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*S.*

2

N. J.

*Andrew Downing*

*Det.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov (18) 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

*Andrew Downing*

*Det.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd. Highway.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrence's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

2

2

N. J.

*Andrew Downing*

*Det.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 17*99*.Roll dated *(Oct. 1)*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Andrew Gowing*

*Det.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 7<sup>th</sup>*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Andrew Lawrie*

*Put* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Andrew Lanning*

*Genl.* { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *For* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Andrew Lawrence*

*Int* , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 17*79* .

Roll dated *Newark March 16* , 17*79* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *at* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.



D.

2

N. J.

Andrew Downey

Pr 1

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark N. J. Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm. Helms

*Company*  
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
 Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1760*, 17*60*.

Commencement of time *1760*, 17*60*.

Commencement of pay *1760*, 17*60*.

To what time paid *1760*, 17*60*.

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1760*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Col. Shreve*

*Andrew H. Bowman*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in  
the 2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Orlidge*

*J*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Lounning*

*(Pat)* ; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1776 .

Roll dated *June May 11*, 1776 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Mar.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 2nd Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Copy*

2

2

N. J.

*Andrew Downing*

*Art.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the  
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y 7. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monmouth B. March 10 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Lowrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

*Casey*

471  
Downs, Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 215
2	3717 451
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1794 36 117

See also

*Charles Towns*

*At* { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in  
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of  
New Jersey, commanded by Col.  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Time in service *9 mos. 15 days*.

Wages per month *3 10 0*

Time on subsistence

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *15 5 0*

Remarks

*Casey*

1

2

N. J.

*Chas. D. Cowles*  
*Millerton* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Apr. 28, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 1855.

Vol. *1*, page *50*

*Chas. D. Cowles*



Downs, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Labb Daws*

*pr*, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan Feb Mar. April,*  
of *May, June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *30 Mar.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Helms' Co., Capt. William Helms' Co. and 2d company.

*Ed Douglas*  
Comd.

*D*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Robert Downes*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 1*, 17*81*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*B. B. Patterson*

Copyist.

*Robt Downs*

*P. 1.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Multa Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

*Francis*

9

2

N. J.

Robt. Downer

Co. H., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Mills Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms' 1st and 2d Company

of Helms

29.

2

N. J.

Robert Downe.

Pl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 28 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' and 12d Company.

9

2

N. J.

Robt Downs.

Port, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1782.

Roll dated

May , 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

2d April .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
 Luses, Capt. William Holmes' detached Company.

J. H. H. H.

N. J.

*1822*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
 { commended by Col. Elias Dayton.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

, 17 82.

, 1782.

## Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Published

, 17

### Term of enlistment

1100

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

and New York

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Lusk's Co., Wm. H. Smith's Co., and 1st Company.

Fastening

1771.



*John J. Lamm*

*Regt.*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June* , 17 *82*.  
*July 8* , 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *in roll*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and Col. P. C. Dayton's.

*Frederick*

*L*

2

N. J.

*Robert A. Brown*

{ 2d Company, 2d Regt of Jersey,  
{ commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 17*, 1782.  
*Sept 16*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 24th company.

2

N. J.

*Robert Brown*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1117* , 1752.

Roll dated *Sept 4* , 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

*f. Brown*

Captain.

2

N. J.

*2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,*  
*commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Co. A*  
*Co. A*; { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1111*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*1*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Robert Adams*  
*Priv.* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Wm. Adams*

*Robert Brown*  
*Pvt.*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

*Robert L. Brown*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *7 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company.



*Robt Downs*

*Pr 1*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 17, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

*Drake James*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Drake James*

Snake, Cornelius

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L.D.*

2.

N. J.

*Com<sup>d</sup> Drake*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781*

Roll dated *October 1st*  
*(Aug. 1, 1781)*

Appointed . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment *O. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d Jersey Regiment.

*(Signature)*

40

2

N. J.

Corn' Make

Co. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment  
October 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com' at Eng. Force

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

He 1110

20

2

N. J.

*Born Alraté*

*Capt.*, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*20*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Cornelius Drake*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *of Morris town Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Allen*

20

2

N. J.

Corneliusstrate

Capt. { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

LCM



*Al*

2

N. J.

*Ernelias Crute*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the  
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *the morning Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Wm*

20

2

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Capt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1780.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drue

20

2

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Capt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 1782.  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drake

N. J.

*Capt.* { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Term of enlistment *May*

12/16 1782

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

1911

20

2

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Capt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

2111

10

2

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Serjeant, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 30 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Promoted Dec 1<sup>st</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

*XL*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Cornelius Drake*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Nov 30*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 5 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Allen*

*20*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Cornelius Drake*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Oct 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Drake*



*A*

2

N. J.

*Cornet Drake*

*Sergt.* { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on furlough*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

*Drake*

20

2

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Serjt. { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19 , 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Alma

D

2

N. J.

*Cornelius Drake**Corpl.*, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781 .Time of Service, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780* .Monthly Pay, £ *2<sup>u</sup> 15*Amount of Depreiation, £ *18<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 8*State Stores, £ *4<sup>u</sup> 0<sup>u</sup> 0*Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £ *1<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 6*Balance due, £ *82<sup>u</sup> 5<sup>u</sup> 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*L. Harrison*

Copyist.

20

2

N. J.

Cornelius Drake

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the  
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

11111

2

2

N. J.

*Cornelius Drake**(Pvt.)*, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the  
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January  
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of  
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act  
of the Legislature, passed Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.  
Frelinghuysen, Commis<sup>rs</sup>,

*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *69. 5. 6*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis<sup>rs</sup>, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

2

N. J.

*Cornelius Drake*  
*Corpl*, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of service

*Jan 1, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.

9

2

N. J.

Cornelius Drake  
Capt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of  
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-  
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 11 1777 to Jan 1, 1780.

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

Drake. James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Sam. Drake*

*John* Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *March*

*2 Jan*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Latse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*H. B. Douglas*

Colonel

al

2

N. J.

James Drake  
1781, {

Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. May April  
of May June July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 20 May, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Lase's, Capt. William Helms' and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Clerk

D.

2

N. J.

James Drake

Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1782.  
Hutte Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' and 2d Company

C. H. C. C. C. C.

2

2

N. J.

James Drake

Prt.; { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1782.

Roll dated May , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28th Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Lusk's, Capt. William Holmes', 1st and 2d Company.

According

2 | 2 | N. J.

*James Drake*

*Pr 1*; { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 10."*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company.

D

2

N. J.

James Drake.

Port, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Mills, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough to Mar. 6

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

D.

2

N. J.

James Drake

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Thurlough.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company

Chas. A. Drake

*James Drake*  
*Drake*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 { commanded by C. J. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June* . 1782.  
*July 8* . 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Hedges', and 1st Company.



*James L. ...*  
 { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1* . 17 *52.*  
*Sept 1* . 17 *52.*

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Rich. ...*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company.

*James Burrill*

*D 1* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17*52*  
*Sept 11*, 17*52*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*such as being killed*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1117*, 1772.  
*Sept 16*, 1772.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*E*

2

N. J.

*James Drake*

*Det*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 4* , 17 *82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Det for 30 days*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

*120100 1110*  
*P. 1.*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*53*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1757*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1757*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

*James Smith*  
*Pt. 1*; { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
 commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
 Barber.\*

**(Revolutionary War:)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1753.

Roll dated

, 1753.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company.

*1st*  
*1st* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1781*, 17 *8* 2

Roll dated *1781 30*, 17 *5* 2

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1781* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *sick & weary & cutts* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company

*James Drake*

*2d*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *Mar.*, 17*53*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1 / 1753*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.



February 27, 1932.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. John W. Love,  
1700 Harrisburg Rd., N. E.,  
Canton, Ohio.

The records of this office show that James Drake served in the Revolutionary War as a private in a company designated at various times as Captain William Helm's, 3rd Company and 2nd Company, 2nd New Jersey Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel Elias Dayton, Lieutenant Colonel Francis Barber and Lieutenant Colonel John N. Curring. He enlisted May 20, 1781, for the war; was transferred in March 1783 to the regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden, and his name is last borne on the company muster roll of that regiment, for April, 1783.

The name Nathan Drake has not been found on the records on file in this office of soldiers in the Revolutionary War from New Jersey.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Director of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By

776  
Snake, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

N. J.

*Peter Dwyer*

*P. D.*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
Cumming.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *1753*, 17*53*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1753*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 17, 1753*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and Ed Company

*Peter S. Barber*

*P. S.*, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

*✓* Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d company.

*Peter a Drake*  
*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> June*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company.

*a*  
Peter Drake

*pm*, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar. April  
May June July, 1781.*

Roll dated

*Aug. 1, 1781.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted *Mar* . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Lee's Co., Capt. William Helms' Co., and 2d Company.

*J. S. Douglas*  
Clerk

*2*  
*Peter Drake*  
*1st* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
 Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Nov. 1st, 1776*

Roll dated

*2 Jan, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut. Philanthrop*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. Wm. Helms' and 2d Company.

*E. D. Angus*  
 Captain

*Q*

*2*

**N. J.**

*Peter G. Drake*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade  
from the first day of January untill the first  
day of June, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 1, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



*2d Co 2d Regt Jersey*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*52*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wm. H. Luse*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company

A.

2

N. J.

Peter Drake.

P. 1. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Mts. Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment var .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick, Philadelphia.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms' 1st and 2d Company

29

2

N. J.

Peter Drake

Prk., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Mills, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' 1st and 2d Company.

Of Muster Roll

2.

2

N. J.

Peter Drake

R. 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Rich. Whelan 1.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' and 2d Company.

W. H. L. L.

49

2

N. J.

*Colon Drake*  
B. I. { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by C. J. Elias Dayton.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 17 *82*.  
Roll dated *July 8* , 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment *May 12*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Hems's, and Capt. ...

*fastening*

2

N. J.

*2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,*  
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17 *52*

Roll dated *Sept 16* , 17 *52*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none reported*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

*a* | **2** | **N. J.**

*Peter Drake*

*Pt 1*, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10.*"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Lase's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company

(543)

*(Fasterling)*

Copyist.

*2d Co. 2d Regt.*  
*2d Co.*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr 30*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



*Peter ...*

*2d*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*52*.

Appointed *Nov*, 17 *52*.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17 *52*.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 *52*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Peter Drake*  
*P. J.* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* . 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11* . 17 *82*.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

*P. 1* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 4*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

787  
Duclos, Francis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

278436556

See also

Thomas - Luclous  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Nelsons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment 1 Aug. 1, 1777  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Cashiered Oct. 27. 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

D

2

N. J.

Francis Enclos

24, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

-----, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 -----, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 -----, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

-----  
 Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

Francis Enelos

2 Lt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks's, the Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Herdry.

J. A. Thomas  
Copyist.



\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Duels

2 L, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Thomas

Copyist.

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

**Casualties**

**Remarks**

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

*Francis Duels*

2 Lt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*27 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 10-2-6*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Herdry.

*J. N. Thomas*  
Copyist.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Duell

24, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Francis Duels

2 Lt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 - 2 - 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.



D

2

N. J.

*Francis Dullos*

*2 Lieut.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 weeks at 20 s. per week*

Amount *of pay £ 10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 30-2-6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, Lieut. Colapel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Duels

2 Lt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Enlistment, to April 1, 1777.*

When enlisted

*Dec. 15-17*

Time in service

*3 mo. 15 days*

Wages per month

*£ 10 - 2 - 6*

Time on subsistence

*15 weeks*

at

*20 s.*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*£ 5 - 0 - 8 9 £ 35 - 8 - 9*

Remarks

*on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sprick's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

*Company Name*  
*1st*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *26<sup>23</sup> Dues*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in* *10 Dues*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Duclous

2 Lt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 - 7 - 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Cash'd. 27 Oct.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Duclous's, Capt. John Sprick's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

(545)

*L*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Francis Luclos*

*2 Lieut.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *✓*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18-15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

*W. Thomas*

*Barren*

*Ed. A. H.* { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Roll dated *Eighth Nov Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*1st*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Francis Duclou*

*24*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15-15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*James Dillon's Co.*

*227*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company mustered*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

*Francis Lucius*

*24*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 - 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*1775* { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town, Sept 11*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1775 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sum of money*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

Francis Lucius

2 Lt.

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of pay 2-10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



2

2

N. J.

Francis Lucas

2 Lt.

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas

*Francis Enclon*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *if pay \$10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

Francis Duclou

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt on an

**Abstract**

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> From the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1777 to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1777 both days Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Feby 17, 1778

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> day, 2

N<sup>o</sup> of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 92

At what p<sup>r</sup> Ration, 10<sup>d</sup>

Sum Totall, 2.16.8

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(547c)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*Francis Duclos*Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt* on an**Abstract**

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the  
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel  
Shreve Esq<sup>r</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. from the 12<sup>th</sup> of August to  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. both days Included—1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Feby 10, 1778*N<sup>o</sup> of Rations p<sup>r</sup> Day, *2*N<sup>o</sup> of days, *49*Total Rations Retain'd, *49*At what P<sup>r</sup> Ration, *10<sup>s</sup>*Total Am<sup>t</sup> in Dollars, *5 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*£ *2* S *0* D *10*

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(5470)

*L. B. Bourne*

Copyst.

*James Hendry*  
*1778*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

Francis Duclos

227, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*1778*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of *February, April & May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N. J.

Francis Lucius

2 Lt. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month

of extraordinary pay Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 27 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 pay 2-10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas



D

2

N. J.

Francis Ducloux

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

2

2

N. J.

Francis <sup>21</sup>Duvas

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, 2<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb'y 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

101 2 N. J.

*James M. Smith*  
*1st*, *2nd* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—  
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not listed*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

*Supernumerary list*  
*recommended*

Number of record :

**14**

(545m)

Copyist.

35  
*Quakers' Names*

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*2nd Division 4th New Jersey Regiment*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Quakers' Names*

---

789  
Dulonoy, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	383 722 200
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	3717 6411
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

RP436752

See also

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *for 1st of month* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Dead* \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John H. Murray*  
*Cummins* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
 or enlistment )

*Mar, 7, 1779.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P., 1837-8.)

Vol

Page

*Wise*

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.;  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *2*

*\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John*

*N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.*



D

2

N. J.

*for Deberry*  
*P. N.* {

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*See 15 Sept*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17' .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*John A. Croy*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
 Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Monday July 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellard's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* *LUCAS on 2nd 1810*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

6

2

N. J.

*pro Henry*  
*Co*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.  
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,  
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

*R*

2

N. J.

*John N. Cumming*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 10, 17*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.



*D. 1*

2

*N. J.*

*John Dueroy*

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d  
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

290  
Duclas, Francis

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Duclas, Francis

791  
Duffee. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RRP436751

See also

*John H. Shreve*  
*Billings* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*July 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Prisoner, June 26,*

*Exchanged, July, 17, 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 43, 786.

Vol

page

*John ... 11/21/1780*  
*and ... 1780*

Appears on

**After Returns\***

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*John ... 11/21/1780*  
*and ... 1780*

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

John Luffee  
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

When enlisted

*Dec. 15, 17*

Time in service

*3 mo. 15 days*

Wages per month

*£ 2 - 10*

Time on subsistence

*7 wks 3 days*

at

*10/*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*£ 12 - 9 - 3*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spirk's, Lieut. Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

John Duffee  
Priv.Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-3-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Missing 26<sup>th</sup> June

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

John Duffee

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas  
Copyist.



*1*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

*Ans. Duffee*  
*Put*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*Pro. Duffee*

*Put,*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. , 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1 , 17 .*

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dutton's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. R. Thomas*  
Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*John Luffy*  
*Put*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*S*

2

N. J.

*John Sparks*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Doll.*

Time of service *1* *mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyw.

L

2

N. J.

*John Sparks*

*John Sparks*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dec.*

Time of service *13 mo. 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22-16-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

### Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner 26<sup>th</sup> June 79*  
*Exchanged 17<sup>th</sup> June 78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

2

2

N.J.

*John Sulley*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. P. Thomas*

*James Dillon*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



*1/1/17*, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd*

*April 17 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*11th Regt. N. J.*  
 { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
 Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
 the State of New Jersey, com-  
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

\_\_\_\_\_, { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

D

2

N. J.

*Ino. Duffey*  
*Out*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*6 43 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dalton's, Capt. John Spark's, Lieut. Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*  
 Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

*John L. Lupton*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 - 8 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

*John S. Hendry*  
For, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 *.*

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *.*

To what time paid *17* *.*

Pay per month *5 50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per diem 1 Dollar*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



*L*

2

N. J.

*Spec. Dr. L. Shreve*

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co. in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July & Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*13 to 20*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*Mr. Duffley*

*Put,* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, Lieut. Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*Ans. Duffey*

*Int.*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2—10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*Geo. Luffey*  
*Priv.* {

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. Thomas*  
 Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

Jno. Duffley  
Put{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Mr. Duffey*  
*Put*, {

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*Isaac Shreve*  
*Isaac Shreve*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov 1 Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols*

Time of service

*2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*1/4 1/2 1/2 Dols*

Amount

*35 5/9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
 Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
 Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*Israel Shreve*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month;

of *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.



*1774*  
*1774*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *September 10*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *Aug. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*1777*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *September 7*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*1776*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*The Colonel's Co.*  
*The Colonel's Co.*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
 of the State of Jersey, commanded  
 by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Continued on next page*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*For Copyist*

*1777*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't  
of the State of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For Copyist*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of  
the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

*John Dwyer*  
*Det*, {

Col. Israel Shreve's Co. in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



*L*

2

N. J.

*John Hendry*  
*P. 1*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 1780. 10*.

Amount *16 60*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

9

2

N. J.

*John Duffey*  
*Priv.*, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camptan*

*Jan. 2, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was commanded at various times by Captain James Duffey, Capt. John Spark's, Lieut. Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Companies, and the Company was commanded by Lieut. Samuel Henry.

*Metcalf*

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Suffer*  
*Priv*

( Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp at Steenrapia*

*Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Baker.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Me tea*

*I*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Duffey*

*Priv*, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*Mease*

*Isaac Hendry*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

*James Hendry*  
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
 Regiment of the State of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.



272

*Quincy*

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*1776-1777*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Quincy*

---

722  
*Guyton Jan*

---

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

*Female | Female*

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guyton Jan*

---

*Duffy, John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*John S. Coffey*

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

*John L. Luff*

{ 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

1975  
Duffy, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37176457	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

27 P. 36-51

See also

40

2

N. J.

John Duffly

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec 31 1776, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1776.

Time in service 2 mos. 3 da.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>.

Time on subsistence &amp; wh. 6 da.

at 10<sup>s</sup> per week.~~Dead and~~ Deserted 1 MarTotal £ 9 12<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Roring's, 1st and 8th Company.

*John ...*  
*... Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct. 28, 1776.*  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost, Mar, 1, 77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 4678).

Vol



*Quincy Jones*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1776-1781*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Quincy Jones*

Duffy Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37176459	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 27436787

See also

20

2

N. J.

Mick L. Duffly

Pr. , { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec., 1776, to 31 March, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo. 19 da

Wages per month £ 2. 10

Time on subsistence 7 wk., 1 da.

at 17/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 1. 11s 5d

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Rooting's, 1st and 8th Company.

*Michael Duffy*  
*Co.,*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
 or enlistment }

*July 10, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*lost May 10, 1777*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P., 42, 586.)

Vol. *1*

Page *50*

Dulas, Francis

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Duclos, Francis

*Quellor Francis*

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*2 Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Quellor Francis*

---

1900  
Gulley Francis

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 3<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gulley Francis

*Gunnison John*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank | Service*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gunnison John*



811  
Duneen. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

D

2

N. J.

John Duncan

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 22

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

29 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

3 W 5 D at 10/ pr Week

Amount of pay

£ 2 - 8 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 4 - 5 - 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deser-td 20 July

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Holmes', and the 2d Company.

Weaver

512

*Guyard Philip*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Philip | Guyard*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guyard Philip*

803  
Dunfield, Phillip

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 17PA 36751

See also

*J.*

2

N. J.

*Philip Sturges*  
*Colonel* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May, 7, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*1 year*

Casualties

*Dead June 23, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14*, page *151*

*Wise*

N

2

N. J.

Phil. Sumfield,

(Lieut.), { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct., 1778.

To what time paid Oct., 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(P. A. Davis)

*1st New Jersey*

*Co.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar., 1778.*

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed *1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

X

2

N. J.

Phil Kunkle &

(Pr) { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

Nov. 17

Pay per month

63 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.



*Philip Linnick*

*Co.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Newark, Jan. 18*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

21

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield,

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

D

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 1798.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 . . . 17 . . .

To what time paid 17 . . .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars . . .

Time of service 1 Mo . . .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20/0 . . .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delfant's Company.

AH Davis

K

2

N. J.

Phil. Smith.

Ex. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Enlistment Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

*Philip Currier*

*Co.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Currier's Co. Sept. 8, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 20, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 15 Decr.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

D

2

N. J.

Phil Dunfield

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Bellart's Company.

W H Davis

(545)

Capt.

D.

2

N. J.

Philip Mumfield

For { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

2

2

N. J.

Phillip Dunfield

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1798.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis



10

2

N. J.

*The Nemphila*

*Regt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

*W. H. Helms*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Phl Dunfield

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 9, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4.. 6.. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

Chas. Lumsden  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Sgt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.  
Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted May 2, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined June 20

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. B. Co.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

D

*Philip Currier*

*Per*, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*H. Fisher*

Copyist.

*Philip Sullivan*

*Co.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. -*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

Alterations since last muster *one year*.

Casualties *one year*.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(19)

2

N. J.

Phil. Dunfield

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

*Rich. Russell*

*Pos.* , { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* , 17*79* .

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26* , 17*79* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

18

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C. H. Davis)



*Philip H. H. H.*

*Re.* { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Newark Mar 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

XL

2

N. J.

Phillip L. Fairfield,

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist

*Prince Rupert*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Essex, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

D

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield,

in

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C. H. Davis)

(545)

Copyst

20

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield,

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

2

2

N. J.

*Philip L. Smith*

Ex. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dorning July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See La*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*A. S. Smith*

N

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield

Pr { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service June,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

K.

2

N. J.

Phillip Cunfield

For, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1770.

Roll dated Boston, Oct. 17, 1770.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment , war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.



L

2

N. J.

Phillip Dunfield

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

27

2

N. J.

Phillip Dunfield

Pr

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.  
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 79  
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 78

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

*Philip Tundler*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1770.

Roll dated *March 1st, Nov. 9,* 1770.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

N

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 4, 17.

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyst

21

2

N. J.

*Philip Turfield.*

*Ex.*

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

*Baker*

2

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield

Pr

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

D

2

N. J.

Philip Currier

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Fisher

20

2

N. J.

Philip Dunfield

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C. A. Davis



2

2

N. J.

Phillip ~~unpublished~~

For, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,  
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 23<sup>rd</sup> June.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

22

2

N. J.

Phillip Dunfield

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr's May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid to . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 116 90 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks: Kill'd 23<sup>rd</sup> June

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

*AD*

2

N. J.

*Philip Dunfield*

*Pr*, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in  
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *670* dollars

Time of service *2 mcs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov. 10* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3370*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

*CH Davis*

1864  
Dunham John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PH 36781

See also

*John Cunningham*  
*Co.*

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Nov.*, 1778.

Term enlisted for *1 yr.*

Casualties *Admitted prior to enlistment, only, 15, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436, 789.

Vol. *14*, page *1*

D

2

N. J.

*John Dunham.*

*Pr 1.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Isaiah*

D

2

N. J.

John Dunham

Private, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

D.

2

N. J.

*John Durham*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Hastening* Copyist.



L

2

N. J.

John Dunham

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Holl.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

71 leaves

L

2

N. J.

*Inc Luman*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

*D*

2

N. J.

*Geo Dunnam*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

20

2

N. J.

Ino Dunan

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. P. R.

D

2

N. J.

Ino Duman

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept  
Subsistence from Aug 18-1779  
Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 673 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo 1012 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 208

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M. Duman

D

2

N. J.

*John Duham*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Flaenring*

2 | N. J.

John Dunham

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heaven

D.

2

N. J.

*John Dunham*

*P. 1.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Heard*



10

2

N. J.

John Lunkham

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dols.

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. L. Lusk

A.D.

2

N. J.

*John Denham*

*Pr 1.*, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't  
of the State of New Jersey, com-  
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Spaulding*

R

2

N. J.

John Dunham

Tru, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Adams

*John Durham*

*No 1.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Dunham

Private { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

*a*

**2**

**N. J.**

*John Dunham*

*Pr 1.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*J. F. ...*

2

2

N. J.

John Dunam

For

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67/3 Does.

Time of service 1 M..

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

*for* *Sumner*

*P. L.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *last June 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



20

2

N. J.

*I 720 Dunan*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*W. H. H.*

(545)

(copy)

L

2

N. J.

*Ino Lunam*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Weaver*

19

2

N. J.

*Geo. Dunham*

*P. 1.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Geo. Dunham*

*John L. Lush*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1780*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1780*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *1780*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Dunham

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amount 33<sup>80</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

*William Helms*

*21*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Israel Shreve*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11-21*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

20

2

N. J.

John Dunham

Prin { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 DollarsTime of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 DollarsAmount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

W. R. R.

Copied.

10

2

N.J.

John Dunham

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence <sup>Pay</sup> per Mo 16 2/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 58 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. M.



D

2

N. J.

*John Dunham*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks:

*Transfd to Col  
Jackson July 15th.  
Taken by prior  
enlistment July 13.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*of Maxwell*

806  
Dunn, Thomas Parr

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos Carr Dunn*

*for* { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of  
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar. April*  
of *May, June & July*, 1787.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *18 May* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 2d and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

*Capt.*

29

2

N. J.

*2d New Jersey*

*Co.* { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec; 1781.*

Roll dated *Lutts*

*2 Jan, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

(543) *J. E. Dougherty*  
Comdr.

*D.*

**2**

**N. J.**

*Thos Parr Dunn.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*82*  
*Multa, Jan 31*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1d and 2d Company

*C. J. Hurling*

29

2

N. J.

*Thos Parr Dunn*

*Prs.*, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jersey Hills Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

*C. F. Fessenden*

2 | N. J.

Thomas C. Dunn

Pl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D.

2

N. J.

Thos. Parr. Dunn.

Priv. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. , 1782.  
May , 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster  
2d April .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company



D

2

N. J.

Thos. Parr Dunn.

Prt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10."

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luce's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company.

Thos. Parr Dunn

5

2

N. J.

*201*  
*Thomas Parr Dunn*

*Capt.*, { 2d Company, 2d Regt of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* . 1782.

Roll dated *July 8* . 1782.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Forrest*

*Forrest*

*Thomas Peter Sumner*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 11* . 1782.  
*Sept 16* . 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

*Thomas Allen Sumner*

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1117* . 1752.

Roll dated *Sept 1* . 1752.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

*D*

2

N. J.

*Thos. Peter J. J. J.*

*Prst.* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Thomas Redman*  
*Co. A*, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*82*.

*Nov 4*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to 1st Company*  
*Thomas Redman*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*Thomas Sedgwick*  
 { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 15*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Jan 30*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

*P*

2

N. J.

*1st*  
*1st* *2d* *3d* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th* *11th* *12th*

*1st* { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year 30*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.



11

2

N. J.

Thomas Redman

Prs. { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately  
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis  
Barber.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 17, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

(543)

W. A. Helms

Copyist.

2 D 2 | N. J.

*Thos. Parr Simon.*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,  
          { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.  
          { Cumming.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 17, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', and 2d Company.

805  
Dunlop, Nennin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J. Regt

25

2

N. J.

*Chennin Smith*  
{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See record.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

*Hammin Dunlop*  
Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't  
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel  
Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1780 .  
Roll dated *Pompton Dec. 3.*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 31<sup>st</sup>*  
*Decem*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

835-6  
Dunn, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

Appears on

**After Returns\***

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*James M. Smith*

Copyist.

807

*George H. Smith*

---

---

**2 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

*1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.*

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*George H. Smith*

---



108  
Durnell John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37796465	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

17P 5678

See also

L

2

N. J.

John Daniel

Priv., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 14, 1777.*

Time in service

*2 mo. 14 days*

Wages per month

*£ 2 - 10*

Time on subsistence

*3 wks. 1 day*

at

*10/*

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

*£ 7 - 14 - 9*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

*Samuel Hendry*

*61*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

L

2

N. J.

*John Durnell*

*Put*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*John Durnell*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

*June*, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

*6 33 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks, The Colonels, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

*John Larnell*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

o

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Stark's, 1st Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

*J. H. Thomas*

*John Hendry*

*1777*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April*, 1777.

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

1/1/1777, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1/1/1777.

Roll dated 1/1/1777.

Appointed 1/1/1777.

Commissioned 1/1/1777.

Enlisted 1/1/1777.

Term of enlistment 1/1/1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.



L

2

N. J.

*John L. Russell*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 0-18-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

*John (1771-1844)  
Hillman* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 14, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *Yes Sept. 11, 1777*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237, - R. & P., 139, 783.)

Vol. *1* Page *177*

809  
Dushey, Laman

2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17 P 36 751

See also

D

2

N. J.

Lamar Dushy

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(C. H. Davis)*

L

2

N. J.

Laman Duskey

Pvt

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dols

Time of service 3 mo. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols

Amount 5-6  $\frac{10}{90}$  Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Thomas

2

2

N. J.

*Isaac Shreve*

*Pl* { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 17th*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55 3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Shreve*

*Imay Newby*  
*Signatures* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
 or enlistment } , 1750.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P., 436, 79.)

Vol. *51*, page *51*

810

*Dusky Saman*

**2 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Samant | Dusky*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dusky Saman*



Dyer, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176093	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

37176093

See also

2

N. J.

*William Lloyd*  
*Colonel*

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment (or enlistment) , 1780.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *less 1 June 1800*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 432, 786.

Vol

Page

[545]

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Wm Dyer

Priv

{ Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the  
2d Regiment of the State of New  
Jersey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June &amp; July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Stearns  
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 9th June.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

20

2

N. J.

Wm. Dyer

Part, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d  
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,  
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June &amp; July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo. 9 Ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 28 3/4 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 deserted 1 June

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's  
Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Cass

MICROCOPY

881

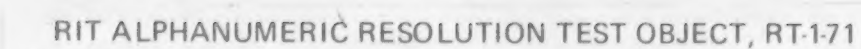
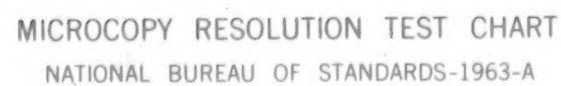
ROLL

600

END







MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB